*Missouri Department of Social Services*
*Family Support Division*
*Division of Medical Services*

# Monthly Management Report

# December 2003

**Missouri Dept. of Social Services**
**Research and Evaluation**
**221 W. High Street**
**Jefferson City, MO 65101**

## TABLE OF CONTENTS


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Glossary | | Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of Medicaid Services | 1 |
| Figure | 1 | Map of the Department of Social Services Regions | 2 |

### *TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE AND GAFP*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Figure | 2 | Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend | 4 |
| Figure | 3 | Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend | 4 |
| Table | 1 | Statewide Summary | 5 |
| Table | 2 | Applications | 6-7 |
| Table | 3 | Families and Payments | 8-9 |
| Table | 4 | Families and Persons Receiving Cash | 10-11 |
| Table | 5 | Work Activities | 12-13 |

### *MEDICAID*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Table | 6 | Statewide Eligibility Summary | 17-19 |
| Table | 7 | Eligibility by Region | 20-21 |
| Table | 8 | Eligibility by Region and County | 22-67 |
| Table | 9 | MC+ and MAF Applications | 68-69 |
| Table | 10 | MC+ for Pregnant Women Applications | 70-71 |
| Table | 11 | MC+, MAF, TMA and ETMA Families | 72-73 |
| Table | 12 | MC+, MAF and TMA Children | 74-75 |
| Table | 13 | MC+, MAF, TMA, and ETMA Parents/Caretakers | 76-77 |
| Table | 14 | General Relief Applications | 78-79 |


(continued)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Table | 15 | General Relief Families and Payments | 80-81 |
| Table | 16 | NC and MA Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age | 82-83 |
| Table | 17 | NC and MA Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age | 84-85 |
| Table | 18 | MA Spenddown Applications | 86-87 |
| Table | 19 | BP and SAB Applications | 88-89 |
| Table | 20 | Medicaid for the Aged, Blind and Disabled | 90-91 |
| Figure | 4 | Medicaid Recipients – 60-Month Trend | 92 |
| Figure | 5 | Medicaid Payments – 60-Month Trend | 93 |
| Table | 21 | Medicaid Recipients and Payments by Type of Service | 94-113 |
| Table | 22 | Medicaid Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category | 114-140 |


***FOOD STAMPS***


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Figure | 6 | Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend | 142 |
| Figure | 7 | Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend | 142 |
| Table | 23 | Statewide Participation Summary | 143 |
| Table | 24 | Applications and Currency | 144-145 |
| Table | 25 | Expedited Applications | 146-147 |
| Table | 26 | Participation and Benefits Issued by County | 148-149 |
| Table | 27 | Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County | 150-151 |


**NOTE**

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

# GLOSSARY

## *DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MEDICAID SERVICES*

| | |
|---|---|
| AIDS | Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome |
| BCCT | Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment |
| BP | Blind Pension |
| CHIP | Children's Health Insurance Program |
| CRNA | Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist |
| CSTAR | Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation |
| CT | Children's Treatment |
| CWEP/AWEP | Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program |
| DFS | Division of Family Services |
| DME | Durable Medical Equipment |
| DYS | Division of Youth Services |
| EPSDT | Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment |
| ETMA | Extended Transitional Medical Assistance |
| GAFP | Grandparents as Foster Parents |
| GR | General Relief |
| HDN | Homeless, Dependent, Neglected |
| ICF/MR | Intermediate Care Facility/Mentally Retarded |
| IM/IE | Income Maintenance/Income Eligible |
| MA | Medical Assistance - Claimants applying for this program must be ineligible for any of the other categories of assistance |
| MA-GR | Medical Assistance - General Relief |
| MA-WD | Medical Assistance - Workers with Disabilities |
| MACC | Medical Assistance for Children in Care |
| MAF | Medical Assistance for Families |
| MC+ | Health insurance for CHIP and non-CHIP poverty children under age 19 |
| MOCDD | Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities |
| MR/DD | Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled |
| NC | Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately |
| OAA | Old Age Assistance |
| PA | Public Assistance |
| PTD | Permanently and Totally Disabled |
| QMB | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary |
| RCF | Residential Care Facility |
| SAB | Supplemental Aid to the Blind |
| SLMB | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary |
| SNF | Skilled Nursing Facility |
| SSI | Supplemental Security Income |
| SSI-SP | Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation |
| SP | State Supplementation Only |
| TCM | Targeted Case Management |
| TMA | Transitional Medical Assistance |
| Vendor Cases | Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by Medicaid |

**Figure 1**

# Department of Social Services Regions

# *TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE*

# *AND*

# *GRANDPARENTS AS FOSTER PARENTS (GAFP)*

**Figure 2**
**Temporary Assistance Families**
**60-Month Trend through December 2003**

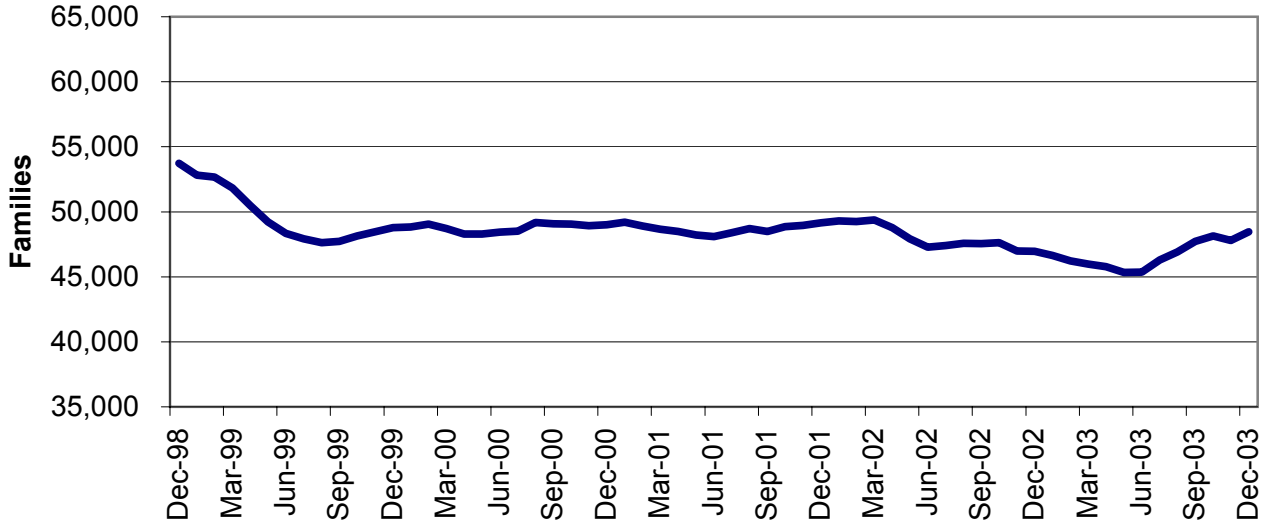
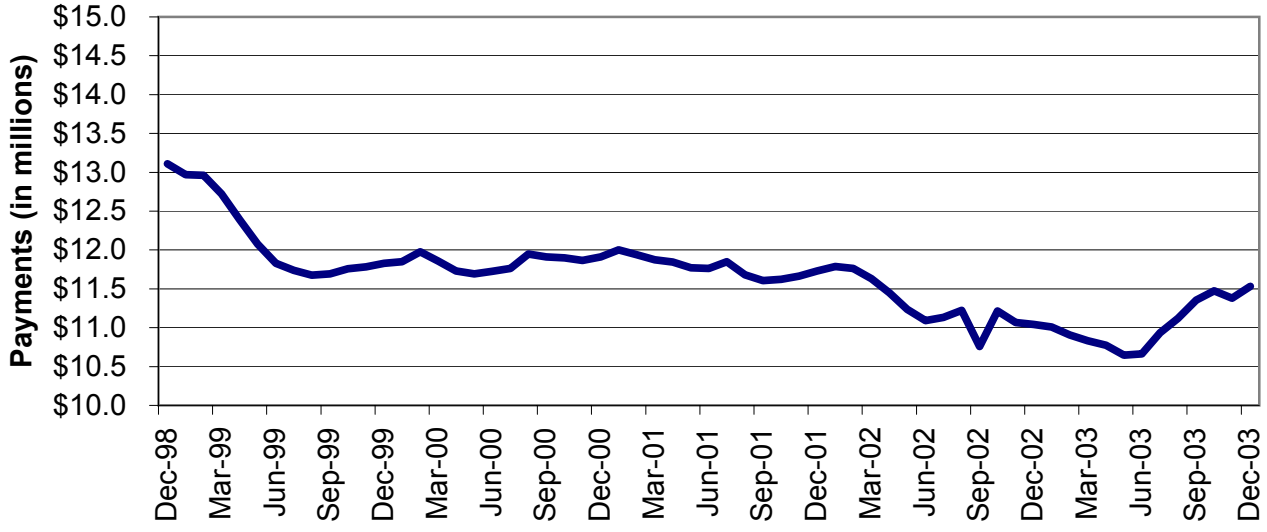



**Figure 3**
**Temporary Assistance Payments**
**60-Month Trend through December 2003**



## TABLE 1
## TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE AND GAFP
## DECEMBER 2003

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2003 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2003 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2003 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2002 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE** | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4,500 | 4,111 | 4,932 | 4,430 | 9.5% | -8.8% | 1.6% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3,181 | 2,690 | 3,428 | 3,012 | 18.3% | -7.2% | 5.6% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1,633 | 1,388 | 1,812 | 1,655 | 17.7% | -9.9% | -1.3% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2,423 | 2,770 | 2,766 | 2,714 | -12.5% | -12.4% | -10.7% |
| CASES CLOSED | 3,030 | 2,626 | 3,170 | 3,322 | 15.4% | -4.4% | -8.8% |
| **CHILD(REN) ONLY RECEIVING CASH** | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 12,051 | 12,027 | 12,060 | 11,619 | 0.2% | -0.1% | 3.7% |
| CHILDREN | 19,772 | 19,684 | 19,805 | 19,051 | 0.4% | -0.2% | 3.8% |
| PAYMENTS | $2,229,392 | $2,225,597 | $2,235,704 | $2,140,167 | 0.2% | -0.3% | 4.2% |
| **PARENT/CARETAKER EXEMPT FROM WORK ACTIVITIES/TIME LIMITS** | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,573 | 2,533 | 2,551 | 1,903 | 1.6% | 0.9% | 35.2% |
| CHILDREN | 4,170 | 4,154 | 4,202 | 3,190 | 0.4% | -0.8% | 30.7% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2,676 | 2,631 | 2,638 | 1,960 | 1.7% | 1.4% | 36.5% |
| PERSONS | 6,846 | 6,785 | 6,840 | 5,150 | 0.9% | 0.1% | 32.9% |
| PAYMENTS | $664,632 | $658,637 | $661,392 | $500,238 | 0.9% | 0.5% | 32.9% |
| **ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH SUBJECT TO WORK/TIME LIMITS** | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 31,328 | 30,916 | 31,215 | 31,627 | 1.3% | 0.4% | -0.9% |
| CHILDREN | 56,434 | 55,857 | 56,612 | 59,674 | 1.0% | -0.3% | -5.4% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 31,328 | 30,916 | 31,215 | 31,627 | 1.3% | 0.4% | -0.9% |
| PERSONS | 87,762 | 86,773 | 87,827 | 91,301 | 1.1% | -0.1% | -3.9% |
| PAYMENTS | $7,881,217 | $7,800,995 | $7,887,091 | $7,881,772 | 1.0% | -0.1% | 0.0% |
| **TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH SUBJECT TO WORK/TIME LIMITS** | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,515 | 2,330 | 2,318 | 1,800 | 7.9% | 8.5% | 39.7% |
| CHILDREN | 5,436 | 5,083 | 5,078 | 4,212 | 6.9% | 7.1% | 29.1% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5,030 | 4,660 | 4,636 | 3,600 | 7.9% | 8.5% | 39.7% |
| PERSONS | 10,466 | 9,743 | 9,714 | 7,812 | 7.4% | 7.7% | 34.0% |
| PAYMENTS | $756,389 | $694,849 | $689,668 | $526,278 | 8.9% | 9.7% | 43.7% |
| **ALL RECEIVING CASH** | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 48,467 | 47,806 | 48,144 | 46,949 | 1.4% | 0.7% | 3.2% |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 85,812 | 84,778 | 85,697 | 86,127 | 1.2% | 0.1% | -0.4% |
| TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 39,034 | 38,207 | 38,489 | 37,187 | 2.2% | 1.4% | 5.0% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 124,846 | 122,985 | 124,186 | 123,314 | 1.5% | 0.5% | 1.2% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $11,531,630 | $11,380,078 | $11,473,855 | $11,042,567 | 1.3% | 0.5% | 4.4% |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | $237.93 | $238.05 | $238.32 | $235.20 | -0.1% | -0.2% | 1.2% |
| ***** GAFP** | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 657 | 687 | 718 | 1,353 | -4.4% | -8.5% | -51.4% |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 1,193 | 1,245 | 1,299 | 2,418 | -4.2% | -8.2% | -50.7% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $80,087 | $83,934 | $87,753 | $479,850 | -4.6% | -8.7% | -83.3% |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | $121.90 | $122.17 | $122.22 | $354.66 | -0.2% | -0.3% | -65.6% |
| CASES CLOSED | 20 | 24 | 21 | 26 | -16.7% | -4.8% | -23.1% |

NOTE: GAFP APPLICATIONS ARE INCLUDED IN TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS.

## TABLE 2
## TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
## DECEMBER 2003

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 30 OR LESS DAYS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | |
| NW REGION | ANDREW | 3 | 6 | 1 | 14.3% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | ATCHISON | 6 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | BUCHANAN | 76 | 62 | 19 | 23.5% | 81 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CALDWELL | 7 | 7 | 2 | 22.2% | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CARROLL | 10 | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CASS | 56 | 38 | 25 | 39.7% | 63 | 62 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CHARITON | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CLINTON | 14 | 10 | 4 | 28.6% | 14 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | COOPER | 10 | 12 | 1 | 7.7% | 13 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | DAVIESS | 3 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | DE KALB | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | GENTRY | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | GRUNDY | 10 | 13 | 4 | 23.5% | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | HARRISON | 9 | 7 | 4 | 36.4% | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | JOHNSON | 36 | 16 | 14 | 46.7% | 30 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.3% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 37 | 27 | 14 | 34.1% | 41 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | LINN | 9 | 7 | 4 | 36.4% | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 9 | 8 | 1 | 11.1% | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MERCER | 4 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | NODAWAY | 2 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PETTIS | 35 | 30 | 16 | 34.8% | 46 | 41 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PUTNAM | 2 | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | RAY | 24 | 16 | 7 | 30.4% | 23 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SALINE | 31 | 32 | 6 | 15.8% | 38 | 37 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SULLIVAN | 7 | 7 | 2 | 22.2% | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | WORTH | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | NW TOTAL | 406 | 315 | 138 | 30.5% | 453 | 430 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.2% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 15 | 16 | 1 | 5.9% | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | AUDRAIN | 14 | 8 | 5 | 38.5% | 13 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.7% |
| | BOONE | 98 | 74 | 31 | 29.5% | 105 | 95 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.9% |
| | CALLAWAY | 26 | 18 | 4 | 18.2% | 22 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.5% |
| | CLARK | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | COLE | 59 | 15 | 41 | 73.2% | 56 | 39 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5.4% |
| | FRANKLIN | 33 | 27 | 15 | 35.7% | 42 | 35 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.4% |
| | GASCONADE | 15 | 8 | 6 | 42.9% | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | HOWARD | 9 | 3 | 5 | 62.5% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | KNOX | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | LEWIS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | LINCOLN | 37 | 12 | 17 | 58.6% | 29 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MACON | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MARION | 24 | 16 | 5 | 23.8% | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MONROE | 3 | 4 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 10 | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | OSAGE | 4 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PIKE | 9 | 10 | 1 | 9.1% | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | RALLS | 4 | 6 | 1 | 14.3% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | RANDOLPH | 40 | 32 | 18 | 36.0% | 50 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SCHUYLER | 4 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SCOTLAND | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SHELBY | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | WARREN | 21 | 15 | 12 | 44.4% | 27 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7.4% |
| | NE TOTAL | 453 | 294 | 170 | 36.6% | 464 | 418 | 36 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2.2% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 15 | 5 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | BUTLER | 67 | 51 | 16 | 23.9% | 67 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 64 | 48 | 25 | 34.2% | 73 | 72 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.4% |
| | CARTER | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CRAWFORD | 35 | 20 | 8 | 28.6% | 28 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | DENT | 7 | 5 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | DUNKLIN | 82 | 50 | 27 | 35.1% | 77 | 76 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.3% |
| | HOWELL | 38 | 27 | 13 | 32.5% | 40 | 38 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5.0% |

NOTE: GAFP APPLICATIONS ARE INCLUDED IN TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS.

## TABLE 2
## TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
## DECEMBER 2003

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 30 OR LESS DAYS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | |
| | IRON | 19 | 11 | 10 | 47.6% | 21 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MADISON | 12 | 14 | 4 | 22.2% | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MARIES | 3 | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 36 | 35 | 5 | 12.5% | 40 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | NEW MADRID | 39 | 25 | 14 | 35.9% | 39 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | OREGON | 12 | 6 | 2 | 25.0% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PEMISCOT | 53 | 42 | 10 | 19.2% | 52 | 51 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.9% |
| | PERRY | 5 | 6 | 3 | 33.3% | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PHELPS | 24 | 25 | 5 | 16.7% | 30 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PULASKI | 25 | 14 | 16 | 53.3% | 30 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6.7% |
| | REYNOLDS | 13 | 7 | 2 | 22.2% | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | RIPLEY | 13 | 16 | 8 | 33.3% | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 78 | 41 | 27 | 39.7% | 68 | 63 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4.4% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 3 | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SCOTT | 70 | 52 | 24 | 31.6% | 76 | 75 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SHANNON | 6 | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 28.6% |
| | STODDARD | 25 | 16 | 5 | 23.8% | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | TEXAS | 27 | 23 | 9 | 28.1% | 32 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | WASHINGTON | 34 | 27 | 11 | 28.9% | 38 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | WAYNE | 20 | 13 | 3 | 18.8% | 16 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SE TOTAL | 828 | 590 | 258 | 30.4% | 848 | 830 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1.4% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 35 | 21 | 14 | 40.0% | 35 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | BARTON | 19 | 15 | 2 | 11.8% | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | BATES | 17 | 11 | 9 | 45.0% | 20 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.0% |
| | BENTON | 19 | 9 | 5 | 35.7% | 14 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CAMDEN | 33 | 16 | 17 | 51.5% | 33 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.0% |
| | CEDAR | 16 | 13 | 2 | 13.3% | 15 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 64 | 23 | 32 | 58.2% | 55 | 43 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7.3% |
| | DADE | 3 | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | DALLAS | 8 | 15 | 7 | 31.8% | 22 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | DOUGLAS | 13 | 9 | 6 | 40.0% | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | GREENE | 219 | 93 | 136 | 59.4% | 229 | 161 | 24 | 43 | 1 | 0 | 19.2% |
| | HENRY | 26 | 18 | 11 | 37.9% | 29 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6.9% |
| | HICKORY | 8 | 6 | 4 | 40.0% | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | JASPER | 120 | 80 | 44 | 35.5% | 124 | 106 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.6% |
| | LACLEDE | 31 | 25 | 5 | 16.7% | 30 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | LAWRENCE | 28 | 27 | 5 | 15.6% | 32 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MCDONALD | 22 | 23 | 9 | 28.1% | 32 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6.3% |
| | MILLER | 11 | 15 | 10 | 40.0% | 25 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MONITEAU | 12 | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MORGAN | 10 | 9 | 3 | 25.0% | 12 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | NEWTON | 34 | 39 | 13 | 25.0% | 52 | 45 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3.8% |
| | OZARK | 7 | 6 | 4 | 40.0% | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | POLK | 23 | 21 | 14 | 40.0% | 35 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | ST CLAIR | 10 | 6 | 3 | 33.3% | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | STONE | 32 | 12 | 12 | 50.0% | 24 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | TANEY | 75 | 28 | 36 | 56.3% | 64 | 59 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3.1% |
| | VERNON | 28 | 23 | 7 | 23.3% | 30 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6.7% |
| | WEBSTER | 38 | 14 | 14 | 50.0% | 28 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | WRIGHT | 24 | 17 | 2 | 10.5% | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SW TOTAL | 985 | 602 | 434 | 41.9% | 1,036 | 891 | 83 | 61 | 1 | 0 | 6.0% |
| KC REGION | CLAY | 67 | 47 | 39 | 45.3% | 86 | 68 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3.5% |
| | JACKSON | 617 | 473 | 219 | 31.6% | 692 | 584 | 62 | 42 | 2 | 2 | 6.6% |
| | PLATTE | 17 | 11 | 3 | 21.4% | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | KC TOTAL | 701 | 531 | 261 | 33.0% | 792 | 666 | 77 | 45 | 2 | 2 | 6.2% |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON | 144 | 89 | 52 | 36.9% | 141 | 129 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4.3% |
| | ST CHARLES | 100 | 71 | 43 | 37.7% | 114 | 105 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2.6% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 458 | 323 | 170 | 34.5% | 493 | 361 | 92 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 8.1% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 425 | 366 | 107 | 22.6% | 473 | 370 | 65 | 32 | 3 | 3 | 8.0% |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,127 | 849 | 372 | 30.5% | 1,221 | 965 | 169 | 77 | 5 | 5 | 7.1% |
| STATEWIDE | | 4,500 | 3,181 | 1,633 | 33.9% | 4,814 | 4,200 | 393 | 206 | 8 | 7 | 4.6% |

NOTE: GAFP APPLICATIONS ARE INCLUDED IN TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS.

**TABLE 3**
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE AND GAFP FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**
**DECEMBER 2003**

| | | TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | | GAFP | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | EXEMPT FAMILIES | ONE PARENT FAMILIES | TWO PARENT FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES | TOTAL PAYMENTS | FAMILIES | PAYMENTS |
| NW REGION | ANDREW | 21 | 2 | 30 | 5 | 58 | $13,317 | 4 | $442 |
| | ATCHISON | 8 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 23 | $4,277 | 0 | $0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 151 | 47 | 388 | 62 | 648 | $155,475 | 5 | $766 |
| | CALDWELL | 19 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 67 | $15,820 | 3 | $352 |
| | CARROLL | 23 | 6 | 31 | 5 | 65 | $15,003 | 3 | $414 |
| | CASS | 84 | 30 | 263 | 30 | 407 | $102,524 | 7 | $1,214 |
| | CHARITON | 4 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 25 | $6,846 | 0 | $0 |
| | CLINTON | 24 | 2 | 59 | 9 | 94 | $22,732 | 1 | $152 |
| | COOPER | 21 | 7 | 56 | 7 | 91 | $22,348 | 3 | $221 |
| | DAVIESS | 11 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 28 | $6,461 | 0 | $0 |
| | DE KALB | 14 | 3 | 26 | 3 | 46 | $10,683 | 0 | $0 |
| | GENTRY | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 13 | $2,394 | 1 | $138 |
| | GRUNDY | 18 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 47 | $10,696 | 1 | $69 |
| | HARRISON | 15 | 7 | 33 | 9 | 64 | $13,730 | 1 | $138 |
| | HOLT | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 11 | $2,249 | 0 | $0 |
| | JOHNSON | 53 | 12 | 150 | 9 | 224 | $50,960 | 5 | $438 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 41 | 23 | 91 | 12 | 167 | $41,393 | 1 | $76 |
| | LINN | 22 | 8 | 46 | 11 | 87 | $21,972 | 4 | $491 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 17 | 8 | 32 | 1 | 58 | $13,883 | 0 | $0 |
| | MERCER | 9 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 19 | $3,415 | 1 | $125 |
| | NODAWAY | 9 | 0 | 28 | 3 | 40 | $9,346 | 0 | $0 |
| | PETTIS | 103 | 21 | 208 | 35 | 367 | $88,045 | 4 | $546 |
| | PUTNAM | 4 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 23 | $5,734 | 2 | $181 |
| | RAY | 33 | 12 | 98 | 12 | 155 | $37,758 | 3 | $297 |
| | SALINE | 48 | 10 | 143 | 32 | 233 | $55,160 | 4 | $450 |
| | SULLIVAN | 9 | 3 | 27 | 9 | 48 | $11,604 | 1 | $207 |
| | WORTH | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 8 | $1,863 | 0 | $0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 773 | 219 | 1,857 | 267 | 3,116 | $745,688 | 54 | $6,717 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 20 | 5 | 64 | 9 | 98 | $22,813 | 3 | $476 |
| | AUDRAIN | 36 | 12 | 114 | 16 | 178 | $42,758 | 5 | $339 |
| | BOONE | 218 | 37 | 618 | 34 | 907 | $208,869 | 14 | $1,369 |
| | CALLAWAY | 48 | 13 | 180 | 22 | 263 | $63,719 | 2 | $152 |
| | CLARK | 6 | 5 | 34 | 10 | 55 | $14,531 | 1 | $112 |
| | COLE | 79 | 4 | 169 | 8 | 260 | $61,733 | 3 | $332 |
| | FRANKLIN | 78 | 33 | 205 | 14 | 330 | $81,705 | 7 | $754 |
| | GASCONADE | 12 | 3 | 32 | 1 | 48 | $11,759 | 1 | $69 |
| | HOWARD | 21 | 4 | 30 | 6 | 61 | $13,936 | 0 | $0 |
| | KNOX | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 15 | $3,594 | 0 | $0 |
| | LEWIS | 13 | 4 | 18 | 5 | 40 | $8,756 | 1 | $76 |
| | LINCOLN | 82 | 16 | 108 | 6 | 212 | $48,983 | 3 | $449 |
| | MACON | 18 | 7 | 38 | 1 | 64 | $13,449 | 2 | $262 |
| | MARION | 64 | 15 | 188 | 16 | 283 | $66,399 | 3 | $422 |
| | MONROE | 11 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 41 | $9,638 | 1 | $69 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 15 | 10 | 36 | 6 | 67 | $14,779 | 1 | $69 |
| | OSAGE | 5 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 14 | $2,715 | 0 | $0 |
| | PIKE | 39 | 12 | 67 | 7 | 125 | $27,747 | 2 | $152 |
| | RALLS | 6 | 0 | 23 | 4 | 33 | $7,861 | 4 | $546 |
| | RANDOLPH | 54 | 23 | 165 | 19 | 261 | $61,812 | 0 | $0 |
| | SCHUYLER | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 16 | $3,993 | 1 | $145 |
| | SCOTLAND | 1 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 13 | $3,090 | 0 | $0 |
| | SHELBY | 8 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 32 | $7,734 | 1 | $69 |
| | WARREN | 30 | 11 | 72 | 5 | 118 | $27,540 | 1 | $138 |
| | NE TOTAL | 874 | 228 | 2,228 | 204 | 3,534 | $829,913 | 56 | $6,000 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 18 | 5 | 25 | 0 | 48 | $11,030 | 2 | $125 |
| | BUTLER | 176 | 29 | 351 | 64 | 620 | $141,814 | 9 | $1,301 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 115 | 25 | 397 | 39 | 576 | $135,295 | 15 | $1,788 |
| | CARTER | 26 | 9 | 20 | 5 | 60 | $13,293 | 1 | $145 |
| | CRAWFORD | 54 | 23 | 150 | 20 | 247 | $60,080 | 3 | $250 |
| | DENT | 40 | 8 | 49 | 17 | 114 | $26,283 | 7 | $885 |
| | DUNKLIN | 283 | 41 | 432 | 68 | 824 | $193,212 | 16 | $1,997 |
| | HOWELL | 85 | 38 | 245 | 37 | 405 | $97,746 | 5 | $539 |

**TABLE 3**
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE AND GAFP FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**
**DECEMBER 2003**

| | | TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | | GAFP | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | EXEMPT FAMILIES | ONE PARENT FAMILIES | TWO PARENT FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES | TOTAL PAYMENTS | FAMILIES | PAYMENTS |
| SE REGION | IRON | 31 | 5 | 57 | 15 | 108 | $24,544 | 0 | $0 |
| | MADISON | 22 | 5 | 58 | 18 | 103 | $24,128 | 2 | $207 |
| | MARIES | 18 | 9 | 28 | 0 | 55 | $13,062 | 1 | $145 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 84 | 12 | 241 | 37 | 374 | $85,568 | 9 | $1,105 |
| | NEW MADRID | 127 | 16 | 242 | 32 | 417 | $94,598 | 14 | $1,953 |
| | OREGON | 34 | 9 | 46 | 9 | 98 | $24,160 | 0 | $0 |
| | PEMISCOT | 173 | 35 | 349 | 45 | 602 | $149,547 | 18 | $2,265 |
| | PERRY | 25 | 5 | 34 | 10 | 74 | $17,693 | 0 | $0 |
| | PHELPS | 81 | 28 | 144 | 27 | 280 | $62,982 | 4 | $559 |
| | PULASKI | 59 | 17 | 123 | 3 | 202 | $45,785 | 0 | $0 |
| | REYNOLDS | 18 | 11 | 30 | 8 | 67 | $15,921 | 3 | $319 |
| | RIPLEY | 61 | 12 | 105 | 28 | 206 | $45,962 | 0 | $0 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 172 | 43 | 368 | 60 | 643 | $147,558 | 7 | $1,042 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 12 | 6 | 33 | 10 | 61 | $13,919 | 1 | $56 |
| | SCOTT | 179 | 41 | 387 | 37 | 644 | $144,629 | 22 | $2,303 |
| | SHANNON | 25 | 10 | 35 | 5 | 75 | $16,627 | 2 | $125 |
| | STODDARD | 71 | 16 | 141 | 25 | 253 | $58,073 | 4 | $490 |
| | TEXAS | 46 | 33 | 123 | 28 | 230 | $55,975 | 0 | $0 |
| | WASHINGTON | 102 | 16 | 152 | 31 | 301 | $68,592 | 0 | $0 |
| | WAYNE | 63 | 10 | 59 | 7 | 139 | $31,004 | 7 | $705 |
| | SE TOTAL | 2,200 | 517 | 4,424 | 685 | 7,826 | $1,819,080 | 152 | $18,304 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 63 | 28 | 157 | 29 | 277 | $68,522 | 3 | $490 |
| | BARTON | 37 | 5 | 97 | 25 | 164 | $39,879 | 0 | $0 |
| | BATES | 27 | 5 | 49 | 7 | 88 | $19,751 | 0 | $0 |
| | BENTON | 52 | 17 | 104 | 22 | 195 | $44,867 | 2 | $290 |
| | CAMDEN | 45 | 11 | 86 | 23 | 165 | $39,453 | 8 | $822 |
| | CEDAR | 38 | 11 | 75 | 23 | 147 | $31,240 | 2 | $132 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 56 | 21 | 146 | 15 | 238 | $55,769 | 0 | $0 |
| | DADE | 12 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 37 | $8,618 | 0 | $0 |
| | DALLAS | 39 | 18 | 54 | 14 | 125 | $29,422 | 0 | $0 |
| | DOUGLAS | 26 | 14 | 46 | 19 | 105 | $26,679 | 1 | $56 |
| | GREENE | 347 | 123 | 927 | 76 | 1,473 | $348,443 | 13 | $1,633 |
| | HENRY | 48 | 30 | 91 | 14 | 183 | $40,966 | 10 | $981 |
| | HICKORY | 24 | 4 | 39 | 3 | 70 | $15,439 | 1 | $69 |
| | JASPER | 218 | 91 | 773 | 146 | 1,228 | $302,408 | 7 | $1,146 |
| | LACLEDE | 80 | 31 | 154 | 20 | 285 | $68,990 | 7 | $830 |
| | LAWRENCE | 61 | 27 | 137 | 32 | 257 | $64,217 | 2 | $228 |
| | MCDONALD | 56 | 14 | 71 | 8 | 149 | $35,204 | 0 | $0 |
| | MILLER | 56 | 10 | 74 | 8 | 148 | $33,394 | 0 | $0 |
| | MONITEAU | 12 | 2 | 31 | 5 | 50 | $11,784 | 0 | $0 |
| | MORGAN | 49 | 7 | 70 | 16 | 142 | $33,951 | 1 | $125 |
| | NEWTON | 75 | 23 | 170 | 30 | 298 | $74,189 | 4 | $408 |
| | OZARK | 32 | 7 | 50 | 7 | 96 | $22,283 | 0 | $0 |
| | POLK | 50 | 19 | 89 | 15 | 173 | $40,004 | 3 | $504 |
| | ST CLAIR | 29 | 7 | 50 | 8 | 94 | $21,353 | 2 | $269 |
| | STONE | 42 | 14 | 78 | 11 | 145 | $33,215 | 2 | $194 |
| | TANEY | 43 | 24 | 114 | 13 | 194 | $45,334 | 1 | $69 |
| | VERNON | 46 | 10 | 115 | 17 | 188 | $44,660 | 3 | $457 |
| | WEBSTER | 42 | 22 | 96 | 15 | 175 | $41,387 | 1 | $56 |
| | WRIGHT | 44 | 38 | 120 | 19 | 221 | $52,915 | 0 | $0 |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,749 | 636 | 4,082 | 643 | 7,110 | $1,694,336 | 73 | $8,759 |
| KC REGION | CLAY | 164 | 30 | 458 | 26 | 678 | $157,578 | 9 | $934 |
| | JACKSON | 2,005 | 402 | 5,954 | 214 | 8,575 | $2,035,110 | 128 | $17,521 |
| | PLATTE | 53 | 10 | 142 | 22 | 227 | $55,367 | 6 | $856 |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,222 | 442 | 6,554 | 262 | 9,480 | $2,248,055 | 143 | $19,311 |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON | 169 | 30 | 701 | 87 | 987 | $241,761 | 6 | $677 |
| | ST CHARLES | 195 | 45 | 549 | 22 | 811 | $193,611 | 15 | $1,358 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,553 | 190 | 4,302 | 95 | 6,140 | $1,453,766 | 90 | $10,805 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 2,316 | 266 | 6,631 | 250 | 9,463 | $2,305,420 | 68 | $8,156 |
| | STL TOTAL | 4,233 | 531 | 12,183 | 454 | 17,401 | $4,194,558 | 179 | $20,996 |
| STATEWIDE | | 12,051 | 2,573 | 31,328 | 2,515 | 48,467 | $11,531,630 | 657 | $80,087 |

**TABLE 4**
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE AND GAFP FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH**
**DECEMBER 2003**

| | | TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | GAFP | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING | PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING |
| NW REGION | ANDREW | 58 | 99 | 42 | 141 | 4 | 7 |
| | ATCHISON | 23 | 29 | 15 | 44 | 0 | 0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 648 | 1,111 | 562 | 1,673 | 5 | 11 |
| | CALDWELL | 67 | 119 | 52 | 171 | 3 | 5 |
| | CARROLL | 65 | 124 | 48 | 172 | 3 | 6 |
| | CASS | 407 | 731 | 355 | 1,086 | 7 | 18 |
| | CHARITON | 25 | 53 | 23 | 76 | 0 | 0 |
| | CLINTON | 94 | 159 | 79 | 238 | 1 | 2 |
| | COOPER | 91 | 170 | 77 | 247 | 3 | 3 |
| | DAVIESS | 28 | 46 | 18 | 64 | 0 | 0 |
| | DE KALB | 46 | 70 | 35 | 105 | 0 | 0 |
| | GENTRY | 13 | 18 | 9 | 27 | 1 | 2 |
| | GRUNDY | 47 | 76 | 30 | 106 | 1 | 1 |
| | HARRISON | 64 | 102 | 58 | 160 | 1 | 2 |
| | HOLT | 11 | 16 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 224 | 366 | 180 | 546 | 5 | 7 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 167 | 291 | 140 | 431 | 1 | 1 |
| | LINN | 87 | 165 | 78 | 243 | 4 | 7 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 58 | 97 | 43 | 140 | 0 | 0 |
| | MERCER | 19 | 24 | 11 | 35 | 1 | 2 |
| | NODAWAY | 40 | 63 | 34 | 97 | 0 | 0 |
| | PETTIS | 367 | 670 | 300 | 970 | 4 | 8 |
| | PUTNAM | 23 | 34 | 22 | 56 | 2 | 3 |
| | RAY | 155 | 263 | 135 | 398 | 3 | 4 |
| | SALINE | 233 | 376 | 219 | 595 | 4 | 7 |
| | SULLIVAN | 48 | 85 | 48 | 133 | 1 | 3 |
| | WORTH | 8 | 14 | 6 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 3,116 | 5,371 | 2,625 | 7,996 | 54 | 99 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 98 | 162 | 87 | 249 | 3 | 8 |
| | AUDRAIN | 178 | 312 | 159 | 471 | 5 | 5 |
| | BOONE | 907 | 1,593 | 723 | 2,316 | 14 | 20 |
| | CALLAWAY | 263 | 454 | 236 | 690 | 2 | 2 |
| | CLARK | 55 | 88 | 59 | 147 | 1 | 2 |
| | COLE | 260 | 514 | 189 | 703 | 3 | 5 |
| | FRANKLIN | 330 | 577 | 270 | 847 | 7 | 11 |
| | GASCONADE | 48 | 80 | 37 | 117 | 1 | 1 |
| | HOWARD | 61 | 101 | 46 | 147 | 0 | 0 |
| | KNOX | 15 | 26 | 16 | 42 | 0 | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 40 | 72 | 32 | 104 | 1 | 2 |
| | LINCOLN | 212 | 387 | 136 | 523 | 3 | 7 |
| | MACON | 64 | 95 | 47 | 142 | 2 | 4 |
| | MARION | 283 | 518 | 236 | 754 | 3 | 6 |
| | MONROE | 41 | 67 | 32 | 99 | 1 | 1 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 67 | 109 | 58 | 167 | 1 | 1 |
| | OSAGE | 14 | 22 | 10 | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| | PIKE | 125 | 206 | 93 | 299 | 2 | 2 |
| | RALLS | 33 | 52 | 31 | 83 | 4 | 8 |
| | RANDOLPH | 261 | 477 | 228 | 705 | 0 | 0 |
| | SCHUYLER | 16 | 29 | 12 | 41 | 1 | 2 |
| | SCOTLAND | 13 | 22 | 16 | 38 | 0 | 0 |
| | SHELBY | 32 | 56 | 28 | 84 | 1 | 1 |
| | WARREN | 118 | 206 | 93 | 299 | 1 | 2 |
| | NE TOTAL | 3,534 | 6,225 | 2,874 | 9,099 | 56 | 90 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 48 | 92 | 31 | 123 | 2 | 2 |
| | BUTLER | 620 | 1,061 | 510 | 1,571 | 9 | 20 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 576 | 971 | 502 | 1,473 | 15 | 26 |
| | CARTER | 60 | 102 | 40 | 142 | 1 | 2 |
| | CRAWFORD | 247 | 433 | 215 | 648 | 3 | 4 |
| | DENT | 114 | 190 | 91 | 281 | 7 | 13 |
| | DUNKLIN | 824 | 1,474 | 610 | 2,084 | 16 | 30 |
| | HOWELL | 405 | 697 | 361 | 1,058 | 5 | 8 |

## TABLE 4
## TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE AND GAFP FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
## DECEMBER 2003

| | | TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | GAFP | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING | PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING |
| SE REGION | IRON | 108 | 199 | 92 | 291 | 0 | 0 |
| | MADISON | 103 | 167 | 99 | 266 | 2 | 3 |
| | MARIES | 55 | 104 | 37 | 141 | 1 | 2 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 374 | 626 | 327 | 953 | 9 | 17 |
| | NEW MADRID | 417 | 701 | 323 | 1,024 | 14 | 28 |
| | OREGON | 98 | 183 | 73 | 256 | 0 | 0 |
| | PEMISCOT | 602 | 1,211 | 474 | 1,685 | 18 | 36 |
| | PERRY | 74 | 129 | 60 | 189 | 0 | 0 |
| | PHELPS | 280 | 433 | 227 | 660 | 4 | 8 |
| | PULASKI | 202 | 322 | 147 | 469 | 0 | 0 |
| | REYNOLDS | 67 | 110 | 58 | 168 | 3 | 5 |
| | RIPLEY | 206 | 345 | 174 | 519 | 0 | 0 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 643 | 1,043 | 535 | 1,578 | 7 | 16 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 61 | 102 | 59 | 161 | 1 | 1 |
| | SCOTT | 644 | 1,113 | 505 | 1,618 | 22 | 34 |
| | SHANNON | 75 | 112 | 55 | 167 | 2 | 2 |
| | STODDARD | 253 | 434 | 207 | 641 | 4 | 7 |
| | TEXAS | 230 | 416 | 215 | 631 | 0 | 0 |
| | WASHINGTON | 301 | 518 | 230 | 748 | 0 | 0 |
| | WAYNE | 139 | 231 | 83 | 314 | 7 | 10 |
| | SE TOTAL | 7,826 | 13,519 | 6,340 | 19,859 | 152 | 274 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 277 | 515 | 245 | 760 | 3 | 7 |
| | BARTON | 164 | 289 | 152 | 441 | 0 | 0 |
| | BATES | 88 | 145 | 69 | 214 | 0 | 0 |
| | BENTON | 195 | 329 | 166 | 495 | 2 | 4 |
| | CAMDEN | 165 | 283 | 144 | 427 | 8 | 12 |
| | CEDAR | 147 | 239 | 134 | 373 | 2 | 2 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 238 | 400 | 198 | 598 | 0 | 0 |
| | DADE | 37 | 64 | 28 | 92 | 0 | 0 |
| | DALLAS | 125 | 210 | 101 | 311 | 0 | 0 |
| | DOUGLAS | 105 | 192 | 99 | 291 | 1 | 1 |
| | GREENE | 1,473 | 2,527 | 1,206 | 3,733 | 13 | 26 |
| | HENRY | 183 | 289 | 152 | 441 | 10 | 16 |
| | HICKORY | 70 | 104 | 49 | 153 | 1 | 1 |
| | JASPER | 1,228 | 2,235 | 1,159 | 3,394 | 7 | 17 |
| | LACLEDE | 285 | 504 | 225 | 729 | 7 | 12 |
| | LAWRENCE | 257 | 462 | 231 | 693 | 2 | 3 |
| | MCDONALD | 149 | 257 | 102 | 359 | 0 | 0 |
| | MILLER | 148 | 240 | 101 | 341 | 0 | 0 |
| | MONITEAU | 50 | 82 | 43 | 125 | 0 | 0 |
| | MORGAN | 142 | 266 | 110 | 376 | 1 | 2 |
| | NEWTON | 298 | 554 | 254 | 808 | 4 | 6 |
| | OZARK | 96 | 157 | 71 | 228 | 0 | 0 |
| | POLK | 173 | 273 | 139 | 412 | 3 | 8 |
| | ST CLAIR | 94 | 155 | 74 | 229 | 2 | 4 |
| | STONE | 145 | 235 | 114 | 349 | 2 | 3 |
| | TANEY | 194 | 351 | 164 | 515 | 1 | 1 |
| | VERNON | 188 | 343 | 158 | 501 | 3 | 7 |
| | WEBSTER | 175 | 295 | 148 | 443 | 1 | 1 |
| | WRIGHT | 221 | 358 | 199 | 557 | 0 | 0 |
| | SW TOTAL | 7,110 | 12,353 | 6,035 | 18,388 | 73 | 133 |
| KC REGION | CLAY | 678 | 1,145 | 541 | 1,686 | 9 | 14 |
| | JACKSON | 8,575 | 15,494 | 6,792 | 22,286 | 128 | 263 |
| | PLATTE | 227 | 389 | 197 | 586 | 6 | 12 |
| | KC TOTAL | 9,480 | 17,028 | 7,530 | 24,558 | 143 | 289 |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON | 987 | 1,711 | 906 | 2,617 | 6 | 10 |
| | ST CHARLES | 811 | 1,400 | 639 | 2,039 | 15 | 21 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 6,140 | 10,683 | 4,687 | 15,370 | 90 | 159 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 9,463 | 17,522 | 7,398 | 24,920 | 68 | 118 |
| | STL TOTAL | 17,401 | 31,316 | 13,630 | 44,946 | 179 | 308 |
| STATEWIDE | | 48,467 | 85,812 | 39,034 | 124,846 | 657 | 1,193 |

## TABLE 5
## WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
## AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2003

| | | TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED | EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC AND TRAINING | CWEP/ AWEP | ON-THE-JOB TRAINING | WAGE SUPP | JOB SEARCH/ READINESS | JOB ENTRY | OTHER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NW REGION | ANDREW | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| | ATCHISON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 198 | 33 | 32 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 41 | 76 |
| | CALDWELL | 21 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 7 |
| | CARROLL | 23 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 10 |
| | CASS | 126 | 5 | 27 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 38 | 78 |
| | CHARITON | 12 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| | CLINTON | 28 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 13 |
| | COOPER | 13 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| | DAVIESS | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| | DE KALB | 18 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 |
| | GENTRY | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| | GRUNDY | 7 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| | HARRISON | 31 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 12 | 11 |
| | HOLT | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 94 | 2 | 38 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 33 | 37 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 39 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 17 |
| | LINN | 37 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 10 | 10 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 13 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| | MERCER | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | NODAWAY | 17 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| | PETTIS | 101 | 10 | 18 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 30 | 42 |
| | PUTNAM | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| | RAY | 49 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 23 |
| | SALINE | 109 | 6 | 47 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 30 | 26 | 32 |
| | SULLIVAN | 21 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| | WORTH | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | NW TOTAL | 994 | 104 | 227 | 34 | 1 | 0 | 230 | 249 | 393 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 46 | 5 | 28 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 9 | 15 |
| | AUDRAIN | 63 | 7 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 19 | 31 |
| | BOONE | 250 | 34 | 58 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 70 | 66 |
| | CALLAWAY | 65 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 16 | 33 |
| | CLARK | 25 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 5 |
| | COLE | 79 | 10 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 20 | 28 |
| | FRANKLIN | 76 | 14 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 16 | 26 |
| | GASCONADE | 14 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| | HOWARD | 14 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| | KNOX | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 |
| | LEWIS | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| | LINCOLN | 43 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 10 | 10 |
| | MACON | 20 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 1 |
| | MARION | 95 | 17 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 43 | 15 |
| | MONROE | 14 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 10 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| | OSAGE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | PIKE | 40 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 16 | 10 |
| | RALLS | 12 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| | RANDOLPH | 75 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 30 | 18 |
| | SCHUYLER | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 10 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| | SHELBY | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| | WARREN | 29 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 7 | 7 |
| | NE TOTAL | 1,007 | 144 | 220 | 45 | 2 | 0 | 338 | 287 | 290 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| | BUTLER | 224 | 22 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 71 | 71 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 158 | 9 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 76 | 26 |
| | CARTER | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| | CRAWFORD | 66 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 22 | 8 |
| | DENT | 19 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 2 |
| | DUNKLIN | 225 | 31 | 37 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 70 | 59 |
| | HOWELL | 109 | 9 | 24 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 36 | 33 |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

## TABLE 5
## WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
## AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2003

| | | TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED | EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC AND TRAINING | CWEP/ AWEP | ON-THE-JOB TRAINING | WAGE SUPP | JOB SEARCH/ READINESS | JOB ENTRY | OTHER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SE REGION | IRON | 35 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 21 |
| | MADISON | 39 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 10 | 24 |
| | MARIES | 8 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 114 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 37 | 13 |
| | NEW MADRID | 104 | 16 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 34 | 28 |
| | OREGON | 22 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 7 |
| | PEMISCOT | 168 | 34 | 18 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 52 | 43 |
| | PERRY | 26 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 5 |
| | PHELPS | 74 | 15 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 18 | 7 |
| | PULASKI | 56 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 15 | 15 |
| | REYNOLDS | 19 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 9 |
| | RIPLEY | 59 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 25 | 12 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 215 | 14 | 36 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 43 | 55 | 106 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 16 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| | SCOTT | 136 | 21 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 57 | 24 |
| | SHANNON | 14 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| | STODDARD | 45 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 16 | 11 |
| | TEXAS | 60 | 10 | 7 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 11 | 10 |
| | WASHINGTON | 49 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 16 | 7 |
| | WAYNE | 21 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 3 |
| | SE TOTAL | 2,101 | 260 | 281 | 106 | 4 | 3 | 565 | 667 | 558 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 98 | 20 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 23 | 25 |
| | BARTON | 66 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 15 | 25 |
| | BATES | 22 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 10 |
| | BENTON | 62 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 20 | 12 |
| | CAMDEN | 42 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 15 | 18 |
| | CEDAR | 56 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 16 | 21 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 67 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 19 |
| | DADE | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| | DALLAS | 30 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 7 | 2 |
| | DOUGLAS | 34 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 8 |
| | GREENE | 456 | 46 | 107 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 139 | 126 |
| | HENRY | 60 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 23 | 11 |
| | HICKORY | 15 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| | JASPER | 429 | 41 | 84 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 144 | 155 |
| | LACLEDE | 96 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 31 | 19 |
| | LAWRENCE | 94 | 15 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 25 | 23 |
| | MCDONALD | 23 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 11 |
| | MILLER | 41 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 14 | 13 |
| | MONITEAU | 11 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| | MORGAN | 39 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 9 | 6 |
| | NEWTON | 98 | 9 | 22 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 25 | 32 |
| | OZARK | 25 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 5 |
| | POLK | 38 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 12 |
| | ST CLAIR | 27 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 6 |
| | STONE | 28 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 9 |
| | TANEY | 56 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 18 |
| | VERNON | 63 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 17 | 23 |
| | WEBSTER | 52 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 23 | 3 |
| | WRIGHT | 54 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 14 |
| | SW TOTAL | 2,188 | 272 | 403 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 533 | 650 | 628 |
| KC REGION | CLAY | 176 | 20 | 40 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 54 | 35 | 85 |
| | JACKSON | 2,835 | 208 | 270 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 228 | 297 | 2,129 |
| | PLATTE | 80 | 12 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 15 | 25 |
| | KC TOTAL | 3,091 | 240 | 339 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 299 | 347 | 2,239 |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON | 329 | 21 | 65 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 84 | 137 |
| | ST CHARLES | 254 | 14 | 63 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 57 | 112 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,721 | 140 | 801 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 171 | 396 | 363 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 2,574 | 301 | 920 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 388 | 601 | 620 |
| | STL TOTAL | 4,878 | 476 | 1,849 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 666 | 1,138 | 1,232 |
| STATEWIDE | | 14,259 | 1,496 | 3,319 | 328 | 12 | 5 | 2,631 | 3,338 | 5,340 |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

*This page is intentionally left blank.*

# *MEDICAID*

*This page is intentionally left blank.*

## TABLE 6
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY
## DECEMBER 2003

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2003 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2003 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2003 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2002 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** MC+/MAF/TMA/EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 8,264 | 7,329 | 9,402 | 7,620 | 12.8% | -12.1% | 8.5% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6,729 | 6,047 | 7,783 | 6,473 | 11.3% | -13.5% | 4.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1,653 | 1,435 | 1,874 | 1,546 | 15.2% | -11.8% | 6.9% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3,226 | 3,469 | 3,698 | 3,629 | -7.0% | -12.8% | -11.1% |
| **MC+** | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 109,316 | 108,398 | 108,062 | 97,028 | 0.8% | 1.2% | 12.7% |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 97,122 | 96,110 | 95,778 | 83,210 | 1.1% | 1.4% | 16.7% |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 70,477 | 70,122 | 69,960 | 64,252 | 0.5% | 0.7% | 9.7% |
| CHIP CO-PAY CHILDREN | 17,925 | 17,717 | 17,452 | 16,344 | 1.2% | 2.7% | 9.7% |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 2,707 | 2,508 | 2,490 | 2,501 | 7.9% | 8.7% | 8.2% |
| **MAF** | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 162,499 | 162,048 | 162,413 | 155,186 | 0.3% | 0.1% | 4.7% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 162,719 | 161,289 | 161,481 | 145,019 | 0.9% | 0.8% | 12.2% |
| CHILDREN | 318,886 | 318,423 | 319,454 | 304,219 | 0.1% | -0.2% | 4.8% |
| **TMA** | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 9,908 | 9,715 | 9,555 | 14,862 | 2.0% | 3.7% | -33.3% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 13,777 | 13,581 | 13,268 | 25,699 | 1.4% | 3.8% | -46.4% |
| CHILDREN | 18,062 | 17,668 | 17,209 | 25,632 | 2.2% | 5.0% | -29.5% |
| **EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,816 | 1,801 | 1,822 | 855 | 0.8% | -0.3% | 112.4% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2,415 | 2,399 | 2,414 | 1,024 | 0.7% | 0.0% | 135.8% |
| **TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA/ETMA** | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 283,539 | 281,962 | 281,852 | 267,931 | 0.6% | 0.6% | 5.8% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 178,911 | 177,269 | 177,163 | 171,742 | 0.9% | 1.0% | 4.2% |
| CHILDREN | 525,179 | 522,548 | 522,343 | 496,158 | 0.5% | 0.5% | 5.8% |
| CASES CLOSED | 8,145 | 6,717 | 7,890 | 6,068 | 21.3% | 3.2% | 34.2% |
| ***** NEWBORNS** | 14,934 | 14,650 | 15,187 | 14,079 | 1.9% | -1.7% | 6.1% |
| ***** BCCT** | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 383 | 375 | 377 | 244 | 2.1% | 1.6% | 57.0% |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 8 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 100.0% | 300.0% | -11.1% |
| ***** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN** | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2,942 | 2,355 | 2,918 | 2,762 | 24.9% | 0.8% | 6.5% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2,046 | 1,697 | 2,112 | 1,938 | 20.6% | -3.1% | 5.6% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 874 | 690 | 847 | 846 | 26.7% | 3.2% | 3.3% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 669 | 681 | 736 | 734 | -1.8% | -9.1% | -8.9% |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN | 15,533 | 15,482 | 15,893 | 13,939 | 0.3% | -2.3% | 11.4% |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 9,956 | 9,744 | 9,793 | 9,306 | 2.2% | 1.7% | 7.0% |
| ***** GR-CASH** | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1,701 | 1,440 | 1,945 | 2,141 | 18.1% | -12.5% | -20.6% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 228 | 195 | 270 | 273 | 16.9% | -15.6% | -16.5% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1,501 | 1,200 | 1,418 | 1,744 | 25.1% | 5.9% | -13.9% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2,944 | 3,010 | 2,982 | 3,862 | -2.2% | -1.3% | -23.8% |
| CASES | 3,265 | 3,246 | 3,301 | 3,268 | 0.6% | -1.1% | -0.1% |
| PERSONS | 3,284 | 3,264 | 3,317 | 3,280 | 0.6% | -1.0% | 0.1% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $251,528 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -100.0% |
| CASES CLOSED | 240 | 208 | 248 | 235 | 15.4% | -3.2% | 2.1% |
| MA-GR PERSONS | 6,182 | 6,254 | 6,424 | 6,283 | -1.2% | -3.8% | -1.6% |
| MA-GR PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $499,683 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -100.0% |
| ***** REFUGEE** | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12 | 17 | 21 | 15 | -29.4% | -42.9% | -20.0% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 5 | 18 | 14 | 120.0% | -38.9% | -21.4% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0.0% | -66.7% | -50.0% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 10 | 12 | 4 | 2 | -16.7% | 150.0% | 400.0% |
| CASES | 101 | 95 | 89 | 123 | 6.3% | 13.5% | -17.9% |
| PERSONS | 131 | 124 | 117 | 172 | 5.6% | 12.0% | -23.8% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $1,692 | $1,692 | $1,692 | $4,134 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -59.1% |
| CASES CLOSED | 8 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 33.3% | 700.0% | -61.9% |

## TABLE 6
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY
## DECEMBER 2003

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2003 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2003 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2003 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2002 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND** | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 96 | 97 | 129 | 87 | -1.0% | -25.6% | 10.3% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 37.5% | -26.7% | 10.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 114 | 86 | 89 | 92 | 32.6% | 28.1% | 23.9% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 163 | 195 | 192 | 179 | -16.4% | -15.1% | -8.9% |
| PERSONS | 827 | 826 | 839 | 828 | 0.1% | -1.4% | -0.1% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $317,392 | $317,560 | $321,937 | $295,245 | -0.1% | -1.4% | 7.5% |
| CASES CLOSED | 11 | 10 | 19 | 20 | 10.0% | -42.1% | -45.0% |
| ***** BLIND PENSION** | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 124 | 122 | 156 | 111 | 1.6% | -20.5% | 11.7% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 33 | 31 | 31 | 29 | 6.5% | 6.5% | 13.8% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 111 | 85 | 100 | 108 | 30.6% | 11.0% | 2.8% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 227 | 250 | 248 | 244 | -9.2% | -8.5% | -7.0% |
| PERSONS | 2,755 | 2,744 | 2,747 | 2,734 | 0.4% | 0.3% | 0.8% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $1,292,311 | $1,287,638 | $1,289,102 | $1,209,453 | 0.4% | 0.2% | 6.9% |
| CASES CLOSED | 33 | 20 | 33 | 21 | 65.0% | 0.0% | 57.1% |
| ***** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE** | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 8,347 | 7,476 | 9,606 | 8,389 | 11.7% | -13.1% | -0.5% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4,466 | 3,958 | 5,264 | 4,971 | 12.8% | -15.2% | -10.2% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3,998 | 3,225 | 3,897 | 4,563 | 24.0% | 2.6% | -12.4% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 11,576 | 11,799 | 11,582 | 12,828 | -1.9% | -0.1% | -9.8% |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 10,502 | 9,826 | 9,869 | 12,681 | 6.9% | 6.4% | -17.2% |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 147,905 | 146,851 | 146,552 | 133,920 | 0.7% | 0.9% | 10.4% |
| MA-WD NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 12,504 | 12,496 | 12,255 | 7,097 | 0.1% | 2.0% | 76.2% |
| MA-WD PREMIUM PERSONS | 2,063 | 1,980 | 1,894 | 930 | 4.2% | 8.9% | 121.8% |
| CASES CLOSED | 2,702 | 2,215 | 3,221 | 2,081 | 22.0% | -16.1% | 29.8% |
| ***** MACC** | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 234 | 232 | 280 | 229 | 0.9% | -16.4% | 2.2% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 172 | 169 | 199 | 154 | 1.8% | -13.6% | 11.7% |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| JUVENILE COURT | 60 | 59 | 71 | 38 | 1.7% | -15.5% | 57.9% |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES | 112 | 110 | 128 | 116 | 1.8% | -12.5% | -3.4% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 71 | 63 | 73 | 59 | 12.7% | -2.7% | 20.3% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 74 | 83 | 83 | 55 | -10.8% | -10.8% | 34.5% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1,154 | 1,109 | 1,160 | 1,106 | 4.1% | -0.5% | 4.3% |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -71.4% |
| JUVENILE COURT | 428 | 401 | 407 | 357 | 6.7% | 5.2% | 19.9% |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES | 724 | 706 | 751 | 742 | 2.5% | -3.6% | -2.4% |
| CASES CLOSED | 201 | 130 | 224 | 207 | 54.6% | -10.3% | -2.9% |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| JUVENILE COURT | 91 | 40 | 73 | 69 | 127.5% | 24.7% | 31.9% |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES | 110 | 90 | 151 | 138 | 22.2% | -27.2% | -20.3% |
| ***** NURSING CARE** | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 259 | 268 | 326 | 272 | -3.4% | -20.6% | -4.8% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 216 | 196 | 246 | 224 | 10.2% | -12.2% | -3.6% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 60 | 64 | 60 | 61 | -6.3% | 0.0% | -1.6% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 213 | 234 | 230 | 242 | -9.0% | -7.4% | -12.0% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 8,004 | 7,976 | 8,020 | 7,935 | 0.4% | -0.2% | 0.9% |
| RCF-II | 5,694 | 5,651 | 5,680 | 5,626 | 0.8% | 0.2% | 1.2% |
| RCF-I | 2,036 | 2,048 | 2,055 | 1,985 | -0.6% | -0.9% | 2.6% |
| SNF-ICF | 274 | 277 | 285 | 324 | -1.1% | -3.9% | -15.4% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $1,943,350 | $1,955,620 | $1,967,977 | $1,938,860 | -0.6% | -1.3% | 0.2% |
| RCF-II | $1,541,734 | $1,546,586 | $1,554,881 | $1,524,768 | -0.3% | -0.8% | 1.1% |
| RCF-I | $297,741 | $304,131 | $305,034 | $292,751 | -2.1% | -2.4% | 1.7% |
| SNF-ICF | $103,875 | $104,903 | $108,062 | $121,341 | -1.0% | -3.9% | -14.4% |
| CASES CLOSED | 175 | 133 | 163 | 148 | 31.6% | 7.4% | 18.2% |

## TABLE 6
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY
## DECEMBER 2003

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2003 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2003 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2003 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2002 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** SSI ONLY** | 911 | 919 | 928 | 993 | -0.9% | -1.8% | -8.3% |
| ***** SSI-SP** | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 316 | 322 | 326 | 366 | -1.9% | -3.1% | -13.7% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $18,734 | $18,989 | $19,306 | $21,061 | -1.3% | -3.0% | -11.0% |
| ***** SP ONLY** | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 101 | 101 | 102 | 120 | 0.0% | -1.0% | -15.8% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $12,404 | $12,404 | $12,443 | $12,928 | 0.0% | -0.3% | -4.1% |
| ***** QMB** | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1,104 | 982 | 1,264 | 1,146 | 12.4% | -12.7% | -3.7% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 596 | 502 | 658 | 568 | 18.7% | -9.4% | 4.9% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 549 | 472 | 557 | 731 | 16.3% | -1.4% | -24.9% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 537 | 588 | 590 | 874 | -8.7% | -9.0% | -38.6% |
| PERSONS | 6,720 | 6,776 | 6,959 | 8,679 | -0.8% | -3.4% | -22.6% |
| CASES CLOSED | 226 | 210 | 306 | 334 | 7.6% | -26.1% | -32.3% |
| ***** SLMB** | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 630 | 523 | 691 | 695 | 20.5% | -8.8% | -9.4% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 239 | 180 | 241 | 357 | 32.8% | -0.8% | -33.1% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 410 | 351 | 428 | 437 | 16.8% | -4.2% | -6.2% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 275 | 302 | 314 | 477 | -8.9% | -12.4% | -42.3% |
| PERSONS | 8,155 | 8,107 | 8,154 | 9,056 | 0.6% | 0.0% | -9.9% |
| CASES CLOSED | 176 | 144 | 198 | 285 | 22.2% | -11.1% | -38.2% |
| ***** VENDOR CASES** | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 29,896 | 29,884 | 30,099 | 29,953 | 0.0% | -0.7% | -0.2% |
| CASES CLOSED | 1,151 | 828 | 963 | 972 | 39.0% | 19.5% | 18.4% |

NOTE: NURSING CARE INCLUDES NC-GR AND NC-SAB ELIGIBLES AND PAYMENTS.

## TABLE 7
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** MC+/MAF/TMA/EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 926 | 903 | 1,467 | 1,941 | 1,359 | 1,668 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 760 | 715 | 1,208 | 1,602 | 1,110 | 1,334 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 149 | 169 | 249 | 392 | 322 | 372 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 327 | 341 | 511 | 755 | 598 | 694 |
| **MC+** | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 10,547 | 12,147 | 17,899 | 25,786 | 17,688 | 25,249 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 9,201 | 10,356 | 15,035 | 23,362 | 16,158 | 23,010 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 6,957 | 8,005 | 11,201 | 16,452 | 11,123 | 16,739 |
| CHIP CO-PAY CHILDREN | 2,011 | 2,100 | 2,802 | 4,258 | 2,940 | 3,814 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 344 | 323 | 443 | 545 | 463 | 589 |
| **MAF** | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 11,996 | 15,945 | 25,752 | 29,771 | 26,922 | 52,113 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 12,834 | 17,190 | 27,702 | 33,459 | 24,197 | 47,337 |
| CHILDREN | 23,263 | 30,677 | 49,461 | 57,317 | 53,233 | 104,935 |
| **TMA** | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,231 | 1,271 | 2,565 | 2,618 | 1,039 | 1,184 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,773 | 1,779 | 3,715 | 3,833 | 1,242 | 1,435 |
| CHILDREN | 2,368 | 2,235 | 4,815 | 4,881 | 1,859 | 1,904 |
| **EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 165 | 196 | 520 | 473 | 131 | 331 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 213 | 260 | 719 | 664 | 165 | 394 |
| **TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA/ETMA** | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 23,939 | 29,559 | 46,736 | 58,648 | 45,780 | 78,877 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 14,820 | 19,229 | 32,136 | 37,956 | 25,604 | 49,166 |
| CHILDREN | 44,144 | 53,696 | 83,757 | 106,815 | 85,776 | 150,991 |
| CASES CLOSED | 952 | 1,020 | 1,582 | 1,913 | 1,319 | 1,359 |
| ***** NEWBORNS** | 1,576 | 1,437 | 2,078 | 4,227 | 2,535 | 3,081 |
| ***** BCCT** | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 72 | 26 | 103 | 57 | 59 | 66 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| ***** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN** | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 328 | 344 | 426 | 693 | 534 | 617 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 226 | 239 | 338 | 509 | 293 | 441 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 86 | 79 | 85 | 195 | 241 | 188 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 75 | 68 | 81 | 153 | 132 | 160 |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN | 1,741 | 1,814 | 2,409 | 3,983 | 2,313 | 3,273 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 1,007 | 1,136 | 1,285 | 2,679 | 1,602 | 2,247 |
| ***** GR-CASH** | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 126 | 259 | 409 | 439 | 178 | 290 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 14 | 34 | 60 | 50 | 12 | 58 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 120 | 168 | 346 | 389 | 203 | 275 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 199 | 405 | 626 | 803 | 432 | 479 |
| CASES | 232 | 318 | 582 | 643 | 458 | 1,032 |
| PERSONS | 234 | 318 | 583 | 647 | 463 | 1,039 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 29 | 20 | 64 | 50 | 20 | 57 |
| MA-GR PERSONS | 531 | 552 | 936 | 1,827 | 1,164 | 1,172 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** REFUGEE** | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| CASES | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 45 | 52 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 58 | 69 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $136 | $0 | $136 | $506 | $914 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| ***** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND** | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 10 | 12 | 17 | 9 | 15 | 33 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 8 | 19 | 28 | 18 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 19 | 25 | 25 | 21 | 38 | 35 |
| PERSONS | 64 | 83 | 141 | 163 | 114 | 262 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $23,629 | $30,396 | $53,507 | $62,940 | $43,325 | $103,595 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 3 |

## TABLE 7
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** BLIND PENSION** | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12 | 15 | 22 | 15 | 26 | 34 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 12 | 9 | 19 | 24 | 22 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 21 | 31 | 32 | 32 | 59 | 52 |
| PERSONS | 299 | 276 | 411 | 462 | 472 | 835 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $140,503 | $129,223 | $192,646 | $216,643 | $220,873 | $392,423 |
| CASES CLOSED | 7 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 7 |
| ***** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE** | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 842 | 997 | 1,507 | 2,014 | 1,123 | 1,864 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 482 | 478 | 851 | 1,033 | 644 | 978 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 354 | 428 | 602 | 972 | 530 | 1,112 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1,127 | 1,349 | 1,871 | 2,745 | 1,827 | 2,657 |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 1,086 | 1,233 | 2,120 | 2,484 | 1,496 | 2,083 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 12,833 | 14,318 | 32,457 | 30,931 | 18,089 | 39,277 |
| MA-WD NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1,359 | 1,678 | 3,836 | 3,456 | 1,000 | 1,175 |
| MA-WD PREMIUM PERSONS | 242 | 353 | 495 | 475 | 197 | 301 |
| CASES CLOSED | 325 | 283 | 544 | 735 | 329 | 486 |
| ***** MACC** | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 20 | 50 | 33 | 21 | 33 | 77 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6 | 32 | 27 | 19 | 27 | 61 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 12 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 39 | 29 |
| PERSONS | 23 | 110 | 149 | 140 | 340 | 392 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** NURSING CARE** | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 27 | 33 | 56 | 51 | 30 | 62 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 26 | 25 | 56 | 40 | 30 | 39 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 26 | 24 | 56 | 33 | 23 | 51 |
| PERSONS | 759 | 975 | 1,829 | 1,571 | 1,062 | 1,808 |
| RCF-II | 481 | 712 | 1,359 | 1,190 | 696 | 1,256 |
| RCF-I | 251 | 239 | 419 | 359 | 261 | 507 |
| SNF-ICF | 27 | 24 | 51 | 22 | 105 | 45 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $167,056 | $234,297 | $452,313 | $386,660 | $266,407 | $436,617 |
| RCF-II | $121,800 | $190,844 | $371,257 | $325,965 | $187,581 | $344,287 |
| RCF-I | $34,922 | $34,529 | $61,522 | $52,268 | $38,837 | $75,663 |
| SNF/ICF | $10,334 | $8,924 | $19,534 | $8,427 | $39,989 | $16,667 |
| CASES CLOSED | 19 | 24 | 35 | 42 | 20 | 35 |
| ***** SSI ONLY** | 61 | 53 | 251 | 141 | 55 | 350 |
| ***** SSI-SP** | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 25 | 29 | 99 | 66 | 25 | 72 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $1,027 | $1,240 | $6,369 | $4,500 | $1,345 | $4,253 |
| ***** SP ONLY** | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 7 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 26 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $1,462 | $202 | $2,121 | $3,117 | $3,718 | $1,784 |
| ***** QMB** | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 186 | 114 | 279 | 267 | 105 | 153 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 98 | 64 | 143 | 162 | 58 | 71 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 78 | 62 | 114 | 148 | 49 | 98 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 64 | 54 | 137 | 132 | 64 | 86 |
| PERSONS | 710 | 556 | 1,091 | 1,528 | 858 | 1,977 |
| CASES CLOSED | 33 | 25 | 48 | 58 | 34 | 28 |
| ***** SLMB** | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 129 | 61 | 176 | 144 | 58 | 62 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 40 | 27 | 48 | 56 | 31 | 37 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 74 | 46 | 121 | 108 | 31 | 30 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 48 | 24 | 86 | 71 | 27 | 19 |
| PERSONS | 911 | 796 | 1,792 | 2,249 | 965 | 1,442 |
| CASES CLOSED | 22 | 19 | 29 | 64 | 24 | 18 |
| ***** VENDOR CASES** | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3,962 | 3,500 | 4,939 | 5,148 | 3,984 | 8,363 |
| CASES CLOSED | 153 | 143 | 221 | 217 | 141 | 276 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | NW ANDREW | NW ATCHISON | NW BUCHANAN | NW CALDWELL | NW CARROLL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** MC+/MAF/TMA/EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 16 | 10 | 205 | 20 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 13 | 7 | 139 | 15 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 2 | 32 | 5 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 4 | 3 | 63 | 7 | 8 |
| **MC+** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 273 | 129 | 1,735 | 185 | 266 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 254 | 111 | 1,606 | 169 | 249 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 203 | 99 | 1,016 | 135 | 167 |
| CHIP CO-PAY CHILDREN | 50 | 17 | 310 | 41 | 58 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 10 | 10 | 35 | 11 | 3 |
| **MAF** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 217 | 140 | 2,413 | 258 | 315 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 216 | 160 | 2,514 | 301 | 361 |
| CHILDREN | 408 | 250 | 4,672 | 537 | 636 |
| **TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 21 | 10 | 159 | 17 | 35 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 27 | 14 | 219 | 29 | 53 |
| CHILDREN | 36 | 24 | 300 | 36 | 67 |
| **EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 4 | 2 | 26 | 1 | 6 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 6 | 3 | 35 | 0 | 7 |
| **TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA/ETMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 515 | 281 | 4,333 | 461 | 622 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 249 | 177 | 2,768 | 330 | 421 |
| CHILDREN | 961 | 511 | 7,939 | 929 | 1,180 |
| CASES CLOSED | 23 | 5 | 136 | 11 | 11 |
| ***** NEWBORNS** | 41 | 11 | 264 | 24 | 32 |
| ***** BCCT** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 34 | 1 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 2 | 74 | 8 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6 | 2 | 41 | 8 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 0 |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN | 42 | 17 | 329 | 38 | 22 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 24 | 10 | 179 | 12 | 16 |
| ***** GR-CASH** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 3 | 20 | 4 | 8 |
| CASES | 4 | 2 | 50 | 6 | 9 |
| PERSONS | 4 | 2 | 51 | 6 | 9 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| MA-GR PERSONS | 17 | 6 | 121 | 9 | 18 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** REFUGEE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $841 | $0 | $5,947 | $385 | $889 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | NW ANDREW | NW ATCHISON | NW BUCHANAN | NW CALDWELL | NW CARROLL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** BLIND PENSION** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 14 | 1 | 73 | 4 | 8 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $6,580 | $470 | $34,310 | $1,880 | $3,760 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 17 | 16 | 167 | 11 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 9 | 81 | 9 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 3 | 76 | 8 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 26 | 16 | 235 | 13 | 33 |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 23 | 15 | 193 | 19 | 16 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 303 | 199 | 2,595 | 221 | 324 |
| MA-WD NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 19 | 25 | 257 | 24 | 50 |
| MA-WD PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 3 | 40 | 1 | 7 |
| CASES CLOSED | 8 | 4 | 64 | 1 | 3 |
| ***** MACC** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** NURSING CARE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 9 | 0 | 211 | 5 | 7 |
| RCF-II | 7 | 0 | 147 | 5 | 4 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 3 |
| SNF-ICF | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $2,248 | $0 | $42,404 | $1,408 | $1,285 |
| RCF-II | $1,900 | $0 | $34,454 | $1,408 | $825 |
| RCF-I | $56 | $0 | $7,950 | $0 | $460 |
| SNF/ICF | $292 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| ***** SSI ONLY** | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 3 |
| ***** SSI-SP** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $310 | $0 | $245 |
| ***** SP ONLY** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $330 | $42 | $470 | $0 |
| ***** QMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 28 | 7 | 145 | 13 | 8 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** SLMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 23 | 17 | 133 | 9 | 22 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| ***** VENDOR CASES** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 130 | 63 | 461 | 52 | 79 |
| CASES CLOSED | 9 | 1 | 23 | 4 | 1 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | NW CASS | NW CHARITON | NW CLINTON | NW COOPER | NW DAVIESS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** MC+/MAF/TMA/EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 121 | 8 | 22 | 22 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 98 | 8 | 18 | 21 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 23 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 47 | 2 | 17 | 9 | 3 |
| **MC+** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,262 | 165 | 340 | 339 | 188 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 966 | 124 | 260 | 285 | 190 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 907 | 138 | 297 | 194 | 154 |
| CHIP CO-PAY CHILDREN | 318 | 22 | 53 | 65 | 27 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 64 | 10 | 0 | 17 | 13 |
| **MAF** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,503 | 141 | 340 | 344 | 229 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,489 | 168 | 362 | 354 | 298 |
| CHILDREN | 2,901 | 281 | 672 | 702 | 492 |
| **TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 189 | 4 | 8 | 38 | 19 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 272 | 7 | 10 | 54 | 34 |
| CHILDREN | 367 | 6 | 13 | 71 | 42 |
| **EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 27 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 10 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 28 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 15 |
| **TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA/ETMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,981 | 315 | 689 | 725 | 446 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,789 | 184 | 374 | 412 | 347 |
| CHILDREN | 5,523 | 581 | 1,295 | 1,334 | 918 |
| CASES CLOSED | 130 | 5 | 24 | 29 | 25 |
| ***** NEWBORNS** | 139 | 25 | 70 | 68 | 25 |
| ***** BCCT** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 38 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 21 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 14 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN | 178 | 29 | 52 | 56 | 23 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 134 | 12 | 53 | 38 | 13 |
| ***** GR-CASH** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 20 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 14 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 18 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 1 |
| CASES | 13 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 4 |
| PERSONS | 13 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 4 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| MA-GR PERSONS | 56 | 3 | 8 | 15 | 9 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** REFUGEE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $2,487 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $940 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | NW CASS | NW CHARITON | NW CLINTON | NW COOPER | NW DAVIESS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** BLIND PENSION** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 29 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 3 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $13,630 | $940 | $3,290 | $2,820 | $1,410 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 86 | 6 | 27 | 18 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 45 | 8 | 15 | 16 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 36 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 109 | 9 | 37 | 42 | 12 |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 96 | 23 | 25 | 19 | 29 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 1,044 | 275 | 283 | 370 | 195 |
| MA-WD NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 97 | 13 | 11 | 75 | 4 |
| MA-WD PREMIUM PERSONS | 27 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 1 |
| CASES CLOSED | 27 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 10 |
| ***** MACC** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** NURSING CARE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 72 | 9 | 3 | 17 | 4 |
| RCF-II | 60 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 3 |
| RCF-I | 9 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $19,064 | $2,492 | $603 | $3,613 | $958 |
| RCF-II | $16,555 | $2,336 | $580 | $2,818 | $802 |
| RCF-I | $1,339 | $156 | $23 | $795 | $156 |
| SNF/ICF | $1,170 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| ***** SSI ONLY** | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| ***** SSI-SP** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $127 | $45 | $0 | $0 | $19 |
| ***** SP ONLY** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $19 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** QMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 19 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 15 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 62 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 9 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| ***** SLMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 14 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 92 | 14 | 20 | 31 | 17 |
| CASES CLOSED | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| ***** VENDOR CASES** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 431 | 136 | 179 | 144 | 34 |
| CASES CLOSED | 15 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 1 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | NW DE KALB | NW GENTRY | NW GRUNDY | NW HARRISON | NW HOLT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** MC+/MAF/TMA/EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 19 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 13 | 7 | 15 | 14 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| **MC+** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 228 | 147 | 229 | 251 | 112 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 198 | 128 | 185 | 211 | 83 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 184 | 88 | 166 | 172 | 83 |
| CHIP CO-PAY CHILDREN | 35 | 39 | 42 | 37 | 38 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 0 | 11 | 7 | 14 | 4 |
| **MAF** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 214 | 97 | 280 | 195 | 100 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 238 | 123 | 328 | 235 | 103 |
| CHILDREN | 419 | 196 | 520 | 387 | 195 |
| **TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 8 | 17 | 43 | 40 | 16 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 9 | 26 | 61 | 65 | 19 |
| CHILDREN | 17 | 36 | 91 | 73 | 25 |
| **EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 0 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| **TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA/ETMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 451 | 266 | 554 | 493 | 228 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 248 | 156 | 391 | 309 | 122 |
| CHILDREN | 853 | 498 | 1,011 | 894 | 428 |
| CASES CLOSED | 6 | 4 | 15 | 16 | 7 |
| ***** NEWBORNS** | 30 | 26 | 35 | 19 | 21 |
| ***** BCCT** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN | 22 | 22 | 39 | 34 | 17 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 17 | 9 | 17 | 18 | 18 |
| ***** GR-CASH** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| CASES | 6 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| PERSONS | 6 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MA-GR PERSONS | 5 | 3 | 13 | 9 | 5 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** REFUGEE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $694 | $309 | $1,245 | $0 | $440 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | NW DE KALB | NW GENTRY | NW GRUNDY | NW HARRISON | NW HOLT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** BLIND PENSION** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $2,820 | $940 | $470 | $2,350 | $940 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 13 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 5 | 12 | 15 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 18 | 10 | 20 | 19 | 21 |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 42 | 26 | 19 | 33 | 16 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 285 | 189 | 382 | 303 | 139 |
| MA-WD NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 13 | 30 | 63 | 35 | 8 |
| MA-WD PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 3 |
| CASES CLOSED | 3 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 0 |
| ***** MACC** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** NURSING CARE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 21 | 1 | 17 | 9 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 17 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 4 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $5,588 | $292 | $2,873 | $2,103 | $70 |
| RCF-II | $4,964 | $292 | $1,275 | $1,635 | $0 |
| RCF-I | $624 | $0 | $1,306 | $468 | $70 |
| SNF/ICF | $0 | $0 | $292 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| ***** SSI ONLY** | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| ***** SSI-SP** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $28 | $0 |
| ***** SP ONLY** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** QMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| PERSONS | 11 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 6 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| ***** SLMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| PERSONS | 28 | 9 | 28 | 29 | 12 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| ***** VENDOR CASES** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 80 | 87 | 121 | 127 | 53 |
| CASES CLOSED | 5 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 0 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | NW JOHNSON | NW LAFAYETTE | NW LINN | NW LIVINGSTON | NW MERCER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** MC+/MAF/TMA/EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 59 | 42 | 27 | 28 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 46 | 41 | 22 | 24 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 12 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 23 | 18 | 5 | 9 | 1 |
| **MC+** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 740 | 642 | 292 | 314 | 60 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 668 | 491 | 261 | 293 | 66 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 475 | 466 | 196 | 187 | 42 |
| CHIP CO-PAY CHILDREN | 137 | 165 | 62 | 58 | 7 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 13 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 0 |
| **MAF** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 937 | 754 | 341 | 315 | 81 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,022 | 804 | 373 | 361 | 84 |
| CHILDREN | 1,731 | 1,473 | 670 | 630 | 153 |
| **TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 50 | 84 | 58 | 59 | 6 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 72 | 116 | 91 | 85 | 8 |
| CHILDREN | 90 | 172 | 121 | 119 | 9 |
| **EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 4 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 7 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 4 |
| **TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA/ETMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,731 | 1,487 | 697 | 694 | 150 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,101 | 931 | 471 | 454 | 96 |
| CHILDREN | 3,114 | 2,780 | 1,315 | 1,296 | 277 |
| CASES CLOSED | 96 | 73 | 24 | 34 | 5 |
| ***** NEWBORNS** | 166 | 122 | 57 | 49 | 19 |
| ***** BCCT** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 26 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 16 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN | 139 | 96 | 54 | 60 | 17 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 102 | 64 | 25 | 29 | 9 |
| ***** GR-CASH** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 14 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 13 | 23 | 6 | 9 | 2 |
| CASES | 16 | 29 | 5 | 7 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 16 | 30 | 5 | 7 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| MA-GR PERSONS | 31 | 43 | 27 | 14 | 0 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** REFUGEE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 5 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $1,242 | $2,350 | $2,011 | $0 | $470 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | NW JOHNSON | NW LAFAYETTE | NW LINN | NW LIVINGSTON | NW MERCER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** BLIND PENSION** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 19 | 15 | 8 | 16 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $8,930 | $7,050 | $3,760 | $7,520 | $940 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| ***** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 60 | 44 | 40 | 31 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 14 | 20 | 30 | 15 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 22 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 73 | 82 | 28 | 37 | 5 |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 47 | 62 | 40 | 32 | 13 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 741 | 732 | 458 | 433 | 141 |
| MA-WD NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 102 | 66 | 49 | 59 | 9 |
| MA-WD PREMIUM PERSONS | 13 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 2 |
| CASES CLOSED | 30 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 6 |
| ***** MACC** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** NURSING CARE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 27 | 11 | 23 | 74 | 16 |
| RCF-II | 10 | 3 | 15 | 50 | 10 |
| RCF-I | 17 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 6 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $4,912 | $2,092 | $5,512 | $20,306 | $3,041 |
| RCF-II | $2,547 | $844 | $4,264 | $11,922 | $2,125 |
| RCF-I | $2,365 | $1,248 | $1,248 | $584 | $916 |
| SNF/ICF | $0 | $0 | $0 | $7,800 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| ***** SSI ONLY** | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| ***** SSI-SP** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $150 | $4 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** SP ONLY** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $34 | $16 | $530 | $0 |
| ***** QMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 7 | 23 | 10 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 33 | 29 | 25 | 26 | 3 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** SLMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 4 | 23 | 9 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 35 | 38 | 49 | 44 | 7 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| ***** VENDOR CASES** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 175 | 325 | 93 | 154 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 5 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 0 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | NW NODAWAY | NW PETTIS | NW PUTNAM | NW RAY | NW SALINE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** MC+/MAF/TMA/EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 22 | 85 | 10 | 44 | 57 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 23 | 90 | 3 | 34 | 51 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 14 | 3 | 14 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 34 | 6 | 17 | 19 |
| **MC+** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 301 | 996 | 129 | 401 | 576 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 280 | 963 | 100 | 357 | 497 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 185 | 522 | 75 | 256 | 382 |
| CHIP CO-PAY CHILDREN | 45 | 155 | 36 | 76 | 78 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 9 | 24 | 6 | 37 | 15 |
| **MAF** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 177 | 1,074 | 166 | 453 | 617 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 208 | 1,144 | 193 | 469 | 642 |
| CHILDREN | 359 | 2,100 | 316 | 869 | 1,140 |
| **TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 26 | 144 | 14 | 47 | 91 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 35 | 209 | 25 | 61 | 134 |
| CHILDREN | 41 | 305 | 26 | 69 | 161 |
| **EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 0 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 18 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 16 | 0 | 6 | 19 |
| **TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA/ETMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 504 | 2,225 | 309 | 906 | 1,302 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 243 | 1,369 | 218 | 536 | 795 |
| CHILDREN | 919 | 4,069 | 559 | 1,664 | 2,273 |
| CASES CLOSED | 27 | 88 | 13 | 54 | 69 |
| ***** NEWBORNS** | 41 | 113 | 14 | 73 | 63 |
| ***** BCCT** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 16 | 28 | 5 | 12 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 15 | 4 | 10 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN | 71 | 164 | 17 | 81 | 84 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 27 | 71 | 14 | 39 | 41 |
| ***** GR-CASH** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9 | 22 | 1 | 9 | 17 |
| CASES | 7 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 18 |
| PERSONS | 7 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 18 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| MA-GR PERSONS | 6 | 43 | 2 | 22 | 31 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** REFUGEE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $785 | $203 | $0 | $291 | $1,630 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | NW NODAWAY | NW PETTIS | NW PUTNAM | NW RAY | NW SALINE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** BLIND PENSION** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| PERSONS | 4 | 38 | 2 | 10 | 13 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $1,880 | $17,860 | $940 | $4,700 | $6,083 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| ***** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 26 | 82 | 12 | 32 | 58 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 51 | 12 | 16 | 39 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 11 | 39 | 3 | 21 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 30 | 106 | 12 | 39 | 70 |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 30 | 91 | 20 | 33 | 101 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 370 | 1,219 | 204 | 392 | 710 |
| MA-WD NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 38 | 122 | 17 | 29 | 88 |
| MA-WD PREMIUM PERSONS | 8 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 27 |
| CASES CLOSED | 12 | 30 | 5 | 15 | 25 |
| ***** MACC** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** NURSING CARE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| PERSONS | 11 | 107 | 1 | 2 | 73 |
| RCF-II | 4 | 56 | 0 | 2 | 48 |
| RCF-I | 7 | 51 | 1 | 0 | 23 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $1,970 | $22,154 | $1 | $584 | $16,442 |
| RCF-II | $946 | $14,595 | $0 | $584 | $12,377 |
| RCF-I | $1,024 | $7,559 | $1 | $0 | $3,285 |
| SNF/ICF | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $780 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| ***** SSI ONLY** | 9 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| ***** SSI-SP** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $92 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $7 |
| ***** SP ONLY** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $21 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** QMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 24 | 29 | 4 | 7 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 23 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| PERSONS | 80 | 63 | 9 | 24 | 38 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| ***** SLMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 29 | 4 | 2 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 8 |
| PERSONS | 23 | 89 | 18 | 37 | 57 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| ***** VENDOR CASES** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 109 | 262 | 39 | 118 | 420 |
| CASES CLOSED | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 7 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | NW SULLIVAN | NW WORTH | NE ADAIR | NE AUDRAIN | NE BOONE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** MC+/MAF/TMA/EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 15 | 6 | 39 | 42 | 149 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 17 | 4 | 30 | 33 | 119 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 0 | 13 | 11 | 50 |
| **MC+** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 192 | 55 | 401 | 625 | 2,142 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 165 | 41 | 334 | 487 | 1,583 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 126 | 42 | 294 | 440 | 1,487 |
| CHIP CO-PAY CHILDREN | 24 | 16 | 62 | 90 | 471 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 2 | 2 | 19 | 23 | 64 |
| **MAF** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 247 | 48 | 579 | 643 | 3,533 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 231 | 53 | 716 | 676 | 3,519 |
| CHILDREN | 462 | 92 | 1,079 | 1,213 | 6,659 |
| **TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 25 | 3 | 65 | 38 | 184 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 34 | 4 | 96 | 46 | 230 |
| CHILDREN | 45 | 6 | 92 | 66 | 300 |
| **EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 24 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 4 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 32 |
| **TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA/ETMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 466 | 108 | 1,047 | 1,312 | 5,883 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 269 | 60 | 815 | 731 | 3,781 |
| CHILDREN | 824 | 199 | 1,880 | 2,319 | 10,564 |
| CASES CLOSED | 15 | 7 | 38 | 37 | 168 |
| ***** NEWBORNS** | 24 | 5 | 87 | 81 | 193 |
| ***** BCCT** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| ***** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 1 | 12 | 20 | 58 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 1 | 14 | 12 | 39 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN | 29 | 9 | 84 | 97 | 331 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 15 | 1 | 45 | 54 | 192 |
| ***** GR-CASH** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 15 | 6 | 75 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 24 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 3 | 24 | 14 | 104 |
| CASES | 6 | 0 | 15 | 22 | 76 |
| PERSONS | 6 | 0 | 15 | 22 | 76 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| MA-GR PERSONS | 12 | 3 | 29 | 46 | 113 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** REFUGEE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $136 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 13 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $470 | $0 | $212 | $1,410 | $5,302 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | NW SULLIVAN | NW WORTH | NE ADAIR | NE AUDRAIN | NE BOONE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** BLIND PENSION** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| PERSONS | 7 | 2 | 9 | 14 | 48 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $3,290 | $940 | $4,230 | $6,580 | $22,533 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| ***** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12 | 5 | 48 | 31 | 266 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 10 | 3 | 23 | 24 | 68 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 2 | 22 | 12 | 91 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 20 | 5 | 57 | 62 | 319 |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 16 | 7 | 63 | 46 | 168 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 255 | 71 | 757 | 640 | 2,605 |
| MA-WD NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 53 | 3 | 82 | 53 | 378 |
| MA-WD PREMIUM PERSONS | 7 | 0 | 14 | 17 | 105 |
| CASES CLOSED | 4 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 50 |
| ***** MACC** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 26 | 14 | 30 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** NURSING CARE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| PERSONS | 23 | 5 | 36 | 49 | 131 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 5 | 29 | 44 | 92 |
| RCF-I | 22 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 34 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $3,581 | $1,460 | $9,001 | $12,939 | $31,265 |
| RCF-II | $292 | $1,460 | $7,975 | $11,624 | $24,194 |
| RCF-I | $3,289 | $0 | $1,026 | $145 | $5,121 |
| SNF/ICF | $0 | $0 | $0 | $1,170 | $1,950 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| ***** SSI ONLY** | 0 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 6 |
| ***** SSI-SP** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $5 | $59 | $128 |
| ***** SP ONLY** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $42 | $0 |
| ***** QMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| PERSONS | 9 | 3 | 18 | 33 | 61 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| ***** SLMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| PERSONS | 25 | 5 | 19 | 19 | 95 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| ***** VENDOR CASES** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 63 | 27 | 145 | 139 | 368 |
| CASES CLOSED | 3 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 13 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | NE CALLAWAY | NE CLARK | NE COLE | NE FRANKLIN | NE GASCONADE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** MC+/MAF/TMA/EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 41 | 12 | 60 | 110 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 28 | 14 | 47 | 79 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 1 | 18 | 11 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 19 | 5 | 30 | 46 | 9 |
| **MC+** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 865 | 209 | 1,007 | 1,504 | 266 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 748 | 158 | 953 | 1,214 | 252 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 574 | 146 | 550 | 1,006 | 191 |
| CHIP CO-PAY CHILDREN | 145 | 49 | 147 | 270 | 32 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 11 | 4 | 7 | 37 | 11 |
| **MAF** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,084 | 208 | 1,501 | 1,867 | 247 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,159 | 243 | 1,458 | 2,100 | 293 |
| CHILDREN | 2,101 | 431 | 2,844 | 3,545 | 492 |
| **TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 36 | 7 | 29 | 252 | 35 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 59 | 9 | 37 | 361 | 57 |
| CHILDREN | 72 | 1 | 52 | 479 | 57 |
| **EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 6 | 10 | 4 | 32 | 5 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 8 | 14 | 4 | 41 | 8 |
| **TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA/ETMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,991 | 434 | 2,541 | 3,655 | 553 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,226 | 266 | 1,499 | 2,502 | 358 |
| CHILDREN | 3,651 | 789 | 4,553 | 6,551 | 1,035 |
| CASES CLOSED | 33 | 10 | 61 | 125 | 21 |
| ***** NEWBORNS** | 81 | 21 | 155 | 214 | 36 |
| ***** BCCT** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 25 | 5 | 38 | 40 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 18 | 4 | 25 | 30 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 2 |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN | 109 | 26 | 151 | 251 | 50 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 80 | 11 | 127 | 142 | 19 |
| ***** GR-CASH** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 13 | 0 | 30 | 37 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 0 | 21 | 26 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 24 | 0 | 67 | 49 | 10 |
| CASES | 17 | 4 | 38 | 28 | 6 |
| PERSONS | 17 | 4 | 38 | 28 | 6 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| MA-GR PERSONS | 27 | 5 | 53 | 53 | 17 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** REFUGEE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 4 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 3 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $1,501 | $0 | $1,835 | $4,280 | $925 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | NE CALLAWAY | NE CLARK | NE COLE | NE FRANKLIN | NE GASCONADE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** BLIND PENSION** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 13 | 3 | 29 | 36 | 7 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $6,110 | $1,410 | $13,630 | $16,450 | $3,290 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 65 | 7 | 73 | 112 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 25 | 5 | 41 | 62 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 24 | 5 | 44 | 42 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 89 | 14 | 137 | 147 | 28 |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 92 | 19 | 69 | 119 | 20 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 826 | 236 | 1,152 | 1,543 | 313 |
| MA-WD NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 95 | 10 | 258 | 192 | 48 |
| MA-WD PREMIUM PERSONS | 23 | 2 | 26 | 41 | 8 |
| CASES CLOSED | 19 | 4 | 13 | 42 | 9 |
| ***** MACC** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 18 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** NURSING CARE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 76 | 3 | 99 | 81 | 12 |
| RCF-II | 69 | 3 | 78 | 58 | 2 |
| RCF-I | 7 | 0 | 19 | 18 | 10 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $20,124 | $876 | $24,583 | $20,753 | $2,064 |
| RCF-II | $19,090 | $876 | $21,106 | $16,359 | $584 |
| RCF-I | $1,034 | $0 | $2,697 | $2,789 | $1,480 |
| SNF/ICF | $0 | $0 | $780 | $1,605 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| ***** SSI ONLY** | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| ***** SSI-SP** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $21 | $0 | $39 | $147 | $27 |
| ***** SP ONLY** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $10 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** QMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 1 | 15 | 9 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 49 | 7 | 41 | 95 | 22 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| ***** SLMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 0 | 13 | 9 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 60 | 17 | 37 | 146 | 32 |
| CASES CLOSED | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| ***** VENDOR CASES** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 154 | 60 | 267 | 499 | 174 |
| CASES CLOSED | 3 | 3 | 23 | 10 | 6 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | NE HOWARD | NE KNOX | NE LEWIS | NE LINCOLN | NE MACON |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** MC+/MAF/TMA/EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 4 | 11 | 144 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 4 | 6 | 106 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 3 | 4 | 38 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 1 | 8 | 64 | 5 |
| **MC+** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 244 | 89 | 221 | 813 | 365 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 210 | 75 | 217 | 674 | 317 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 145 | 61 | 115 | 550 | 244 |
| CHIP CO-PAY CHILDREN | 50 | 17 | 29 | 173 | 52 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 3 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 14 |
| **MAF** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 234 | 112 | 233 | 1,178 | 303 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 265 | 139 | 280 | 1,286 | 337 |
| CHILDREN | 458 | 233 | 458 | 2,381 | 580 |
| **TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 29 | 1 | 6 | 149 | 72 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 41 | 1 | 8 | 207 | 103 |
| CHILDREN | 52 | 1 | 11 | 306 | 131 |
| **EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 12 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 5 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 15 | 7 | 5 | 15 | 7 |
| **TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA/ETMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 519 | 208 | 466 | 2,153 | 745 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 321 | 147 | 293 | 1,508 | 447 |
| CHILDREN | 918 | 390 | 834 | 4,100 | 1,338 |
| CASES CLOSED | 12 | 3 | 5 | 202 | 26 |
| ***** NEWBORNS** | 22 | 15 | 35 | 65 | 60 |
| ***** BCCT** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 5 | 4 | 35 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN | 29 | 13 | 25 | 126 | 51 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 19 | 7 | 24 | 55 | 45 |
| ***** GR-CASH** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 4 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 13 |
| CASES | 2 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 10 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 10 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| MA-GR PERSONS | 5 | 3 | 15 | 26 | 15 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** REFUGEE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $464 | $0 | $1,007 | $699 | $1,552 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | NE HOWARD | NE KNOX | NE LEWIS | NE LINCOLN | NE MACON |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** BLIND PENSION** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 6 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 16 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $2,820 | $470 | $1,410 | $7,050 | $7,520 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 10 | 7 | 24 | 55 | 36 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 10 | 5 | 11 | 36 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 19 | 11 | 36 | 63 | 43 |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 22 | 18 | 12 | 104 | 34 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 291 | 145 | 265 | 699 | 420 |
| MA-WD NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 23 | 12 | 21 | 70 | 57 |
| MA-WD PREMIUM PERSONS | 10 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 13 |
| CASES CLOSED | 5 | 4 | 4 | 24 | 16 |
| ***** MACC** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** NURSING CARE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 42 | 21 | 5 | 124 | 8 |
| RCF-II | 37 | 20 | 3 | 87 | 8 |
| RCF-I | 5 | 1 | 2 | 37 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $10,187 | $5,138 | $1,125 | $27,839 | $2,336 |
| RCF-II | $9,407 | $5,054 | $813 | $22,569 | $2,336 |
| RCF-I | $780 | $84 | $312 | $5,270 | $0 |
| SNF/ICF | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| ***** SSI ONLY** | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| ***** SSI-SP** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $134 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** SP ONLY** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $54 | $0 | $0 | $2 |
| ***** QMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| PERSONS | 16 | 6 | 15 | 20 | 16 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| ***** SLMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| PERSONS | 16 | 19 | 16 | 41 | 34 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| ***** VENDOR CASES** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 68 | 20 | 109 | 188 | 152 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 7 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | NE MARION | NE MONROE | NE MONTGOMERY | NE OSAGE | NE PIKE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** MC+/MAF/TMA/EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 43 | 12 | 25 | 17 | 30 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 31 | 8 | 24 | 15 | 29 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 13 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 6 |
| **MC+** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 666 | 217 | 329 | 177 | 431 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 604 | 224 | 257 | 139 | 420 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 397 | 159 | 213 | 116 | 274 |
| CHIP CO-PAY CHILDREN | 94 | 27 | 70 | 37 | 50 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 29 | 8 | 20 | 0 | 4 |
| **MAF** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 864 | 218 | 246 | 225 | 654 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 951 | 246 | 292 | 292 | 669 |
| CHILDREN | 1,701 | 429 | 476 | 462 | 1,232 |
| **TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 123 | 4 | 37 | 17 | 26 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 173 | 4 | 52 | 23 | 34 |
| CHILDREN | 220 | 7 | 73 | 42 | 6 |
| **EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 17 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 21 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| **TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA/ETMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,670 | 442 | 619 | 421 | 1,112 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,145 | 255 | 354 | 317 | 704 |
| CHILDREN | 3,045 | 854 | 1,109 | 796 | 1,986 |
| CASES CLOSED | 64 | 5 | 35 | 11 | 37 |
| ***** NEWBORNS** | 67 | 18 | 39 | 11 | 17 |
| ***** BCCT** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN | 103 | 21 | 45 | 18 | 32 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 54 | 24 | 22 | 7 | 33 |
| ***** GR-CASH** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 14 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 16 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 14 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 11 |
| CASES | 16 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 6 |
| PERSONS | 16 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 6 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| MA-GR PERSONS | 31 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 10 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** REFUGEE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $3,565 | $470 | $376 | $852 | $1,500 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | NE MARION | NE MONROE | NE MONTGOMERY | NE OSAGE | NE PIKE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** BLIND PENSION** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 14 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 15 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $6,580 | $1,410 | $2,350 | $940 | $7,050 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 60 | 11 | 16 | 9 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 41 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 25 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 58 | 17 | 28 | 12 | 60 |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 120 | 20 | 32 | 30 | 52 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 971 | 223 | 326 | 220 | 554 |
| MA-WD NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 62 | 35 | 29 | 14 | 38 |
| MA-WD PREMIUM PERSONS | 17 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 3 |
| CASES CLOSED | 21 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 8 |
| ***** MACC** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** NURSING CARE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 124 | 21 | 24 | 18 | 20 |
| RCF-II | 80 | 8 | 17 | 6 | 20 |
| RCF-I | 44 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $27,956 | $5,395 | $5,777 | $3,257 | $5,545 |
| RCF-II | $22,012 | $1,724 | $4,739 | $1,480 | $5,545 |
| RCF-I | $5,944 | $575 | $1,038 | $1,777 | $0 |
| SNF/ICF | $0 | $3,096 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** SSI ONLY** | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| ***** SSI-SP** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $184 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $38 |
| ***** SP ONLY** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $67 | $0 | $18 | $0 | $9 |
| ***** QMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 38 | 7 | 18 | 7 | 19 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** SLMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 64 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 25 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| ***** VENDOR CASES** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 324 | 33 | 169 | 71 | 125 |
| CASES CLOSED | 17 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 6 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | NE RALLS | NE RANDOLPH | NE SCHUYLER | NE SCOTLAND | NE SHELBY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** MC+/MAF/TMA/EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 8 | 35 | 13 | 8 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 30 | 8 | 4 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| **MC+** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 179 | 546 | 115 | 117 | 166 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 142 | 538 | 84 | 116 | 146 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 128 | 342 | 105 | 81 | 99 |
| CHIP CO-PAY CHILDREN | 36 | 77 | 31 | 11 | 35 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 11 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| **MAF** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 171 | 931 | 126 | 77 | 178 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 205 | 1,009 | 145 | 102 | 214 |
| CHILDREN | 346 | 1,786 | 231 | 145 | 365 |
| **TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 25 | 50 | 3 | 16 | 25 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 45 | 70 | 5 | 25 | 36 |
| CHILDREN | 40 | 92 | 4 | 25 | 43 |
| **EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 3 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 6 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 6 |
| **TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA/ETMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 378 | 1,538 | 250 | 213 | 373 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 256 | 1,092 | 162 | 132 | 256 |
| CHILDREN | 703 | 2,843 | 460 | 385 | 694 |
| CASES CLOSED | 15 | 34 | 3 | 17 | 15 |
| ***** NEWBORNS** | 14 | 105 | 12 | 11 | 11 |
| ***** BCCT** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 21 | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN | 23 | 103 | 17 | 15 | 25 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 15 | 70 | 8 | 7 | 10 |
| ***** GR-CASH** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| CASES | 9 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| PERSONS | 9 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MA-GR PERSONS | 6 | 50 | 7 | 5 | 7 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** REFUGEE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $462 | $1,708 | $0 | $229 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | NE RALLS | NE RANDOLPH | NE SCHUYLER | NE SCOTLAND | NE SHELBY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** BLIND PENSION** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $940 | $8,930 | $0 | $940 | $470 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 11 | 61 | 5 | 7 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 31 | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 39 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 14 | 66 | 10 | 6 | 19 |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 31 | 53 | 14 | 18 | 17 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 212 | 925 | 186 | 142 | 228 |
| MA-WD NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 10 | 106 | 1 | 27 | 20 |
| MA-WD PREMIUM PERSONS | 7 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| CASES CLOSED | 4 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| ***** MACC** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** NURSING CARE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 12 | 51 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| RCF-II | 9 | 36 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $2,430 | $12,319 | $0 | $432 | $624 |
| RCF-II | $1,994 | $9,847 | $0 | $432 | $0 |
| RCF-I | $436 | $2,149 | $0 | $0 | $624 |
| SNF/ICF | $0 | $323 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| ***** SSI ONLY** | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| ***** SSI-SP** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $11 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** SP ONLY** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** QMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| PERSONS | 5 | 24 | 4 | 6 | 9 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** SLMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| PERSONS | 11 | 36 | 6 | 6 | 16 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| ***** VENDOR CASES** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 35 | 219 | 35 | 52 | 53 |
| CASES CLOSED | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | NE WARREN | SE BOLLINGER | SE BUTLER | SE CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE CARTER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** MC+/MAF/TMA/EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 39 | 20 | 107 | 118 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 31 | 16 | 92 | 75 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 11 | 3 | 12 | 22 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 14 | 8 | 31 | 44 | 0 |
| **MC+** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 453 | 317 | 1,205 | 1,036 | 231 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 464 | 229 | 990 | 861 | 191 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 288 | 268 | 739 | 583 | 160 |
| CHIP CO-PAY CHILDREN | 45 | 63 | 190 | 182 | 59 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 9 | 8 | 20 | 39 | 5 |
| **MAF** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 533 | 414 | 1,638 | 1,759 | 298 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 594 | 494 | 1,699 | 1,808 | 382 |
| CHILDREN | 1,030 | 783 | 3,047 | 3,311 | 569 |
| **TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 42 | 43 | 236 | 127 | 26 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 57 | 72 | 342 | 162 | 41 |
| CHILDREN | 63 | 97 | 453 | 220 | 54 |
| **EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 8 | 10 | 51 | 16 | 5 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 11 | 13 | 78 | 20 | 7 |
| **TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA/ETMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,036 | 784 | 3,130 | 2,938 | 560 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 662 | 579 | 2,119 | 1,990 | 430 |
| CHILDREN | 1,899 | 1,448 | 5,439 | 5,196 | 1,038 |
| CASES CLOSED | 43 | 29 | 115 | 95 | 17 |
| ***** NEWBORNS** | 67 | 39 | 138 | 156 | 31 |
| ***** BCCT** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 17 | 6 | 36 | 42 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 5 | 31 | 33 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 0 |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN | 69 | 37 | 189 | 200 | 32 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 66 | 25 | 72 | 92 | 9 |
| ***** GR-CASH** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 11 | 7 | 29 | 23 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 4 | 30 | 22 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 11 | 9 | 51 | 38 | 14 |
| CASES | 11 | 11 | 39 | 26 | 10 |
| PERSONS | 11 | 11 | 39 | 26 | 10 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| MA-GR PERSONS | 8 | 11 | 84 | 28 | 9 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** REFUGEE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 6 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $2,047 | $773 | $2,607 | $4,574 | $470 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | NE WARREN | SE BOLLINGER | SE BUTLER | SE CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE CARTER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** BLIND PENSION** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 13 | 4 | 26 | 33 | 5 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $6,110 | $1,880 | $12,220 | $15,510 | $2,350 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 31 | 19 | 103 | 97 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 15 | 13 | 74 | 52 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 13 | 7 | 42 | 60 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 34 | 27 | 119 | 134 | 18 |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 60 | 39 | 143 | 149 | 20 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 439 | 567 | 2,580 | 1,596 | 424 |
| MA-WD NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 37 | 25 | 370 | 88 | 62 |
| MA-WD PREMIUM PERSONS | 11 | 3 | 31 | 22 | 9 |
| CASES CLOSED | 15 | 8 | 45 | 37 | 8 |
| ***** MACC** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 13 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 13 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 23 | 26 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** NURSING CARE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 12 | 46 | 163 | 239 | 28 |
| RCF-II | 4 | 36 | 96 | 223 | 18 |
| RCF-I | 8 | 10 | 67 | 16 | 10 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $2,332 | $11,205 | $37,214 | $62,456 | $6,816 |
| RCF-II | $1,084 | $10,018 | $27,122 | $60,144 | $5,256 |
| RCF-I | $1,248 | $1,187 | $10,092 | $2,312 | $1,560 |
| SNF/ICF | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| ***** SSI ONLY** | 0 | 7 | 16 | 10 | 2 |
| ***** SSI-SP** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $447 | $27 | $393 | $105 | $0 |
| ***** SP ONLY** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $116 | $15 | $59 |
| ***** QMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 4 | 15 | 13 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 20 | 23 | 83 | 66 | 20 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| ***** SLMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 41 | 40 | 141 | 114 | 15 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| ***** VENDOR CASES** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 41 | 59 | 339 | 443 | 27 |
| CASES CLOSED | 4 | 3 | 16 | 18 | 0 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | SE CRAWFORD | SE DENT | SE DUNKLIN | SE HOWELL | SE IRON |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** MC+/MAF/TMA/EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 49 | 28 | 109 | 75 | 39 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 41 | 33 | 87 | 75 | 31 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 11 | 6 | 10 | 17 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 19 | 9 | 41 | 26 | 11 |
| **MC+** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 625 | 505 | 1,072 | 1,173 | 352 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 519 | 457 | 1,032 | 1,035 | 314 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 452 | 291 | 551 | 820 | 192 |
| CHIP CO-PAY CHILDREN | 83 | 117 | 104 | 160 | 65 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 28 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 9 |
| **MAF** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 783 | 484 | 2,264 | 1,550 | 413 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 861 | 604 | 2,190 | 1,830 | 511 |
| CHILDREN | 1,549 | 958 | 4,431 | 3,066 | 813 |
| **TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 107 | 89 | 106 | 128 | 50 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 168 | 134 | 150 | 180 | 73 |
| CHILDREN | 225 | 190 | 199 | 230 | 99 |
| **EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 20 | 12 | 34 | 32 | 8 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 29 | 15 | 46 | 48 | 12 |
| **TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA/ETMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,535 | 1,090 | 3,476 | 2,883 | 823 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,058 | 753 | 2,386 | 2,058 | 596 |
| CHILDREN | 2,856 | 2,027 | 6,325 | 5,322 | 1,492 |
| CASES CLOSED | 61 | 39 | 122 | 87 | 27 |
| ***** NEWBORNS** | 97 | 55 | 91 | 145 | 29 |
| ***** BCCT** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 20 | 14 | 21 | 29 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 16 | 13 | 16 | 23 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN | 92 | 61 | 100 | 167 | 46 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 68 | 35 | 56 | 80 | 17 |
| ***** GR-CASH** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 10 | 6 | 33 | 21 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 9 | 32 | 17 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 14 | 8 | 39 | 35 | 16 |
| CASES | 19 | 14 | 61 | 41 | 8 |
| PERSONS | 19 | 14 | 61 | 41 | 8 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 0 |
| MA-GR PERSONS | 29 | 25 | 80 | 69 | 21 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** REFUGEE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $686 | $1,268 | $3,977 | $1,743 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | SE CRAWFORD | SE DENT | SE DUNKLIN | SE HOWELL | SE IRON |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** BLIND PENSION** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 10 | 9 | 25 | 20 | 6 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $4,700 | $4,230 | $11,750 | $9,400 | $2,820 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 54 | 29 | 95 | 87 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 33 | 17 | 69 | 44 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 23 | 12 | 39 | 47 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 53 | 37 | 102 | 132 | 35 |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 35 | 52 | 169 | 137 | 28 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 840 | 694 | 3,011 | 1,731 | 539 |
| MA-WD NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 142 | 108 | 256 | 112 | 99 |
| MA-WD PREMIUM PERSONS | 22 | 15 | 33 | 11 | 10 |
| CASES CLOSED | 21 | 13 | 38 | 29 | 18 |
| ***** MACC** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 18 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** NURSING CARE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| PERSONS | 95 | 16 | 96 | 79 | 137 |
| RCF-II | 44 | 10 | 92 | 71 | 34 |
| RCF-I | 51 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 61 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $19,897 | $3,703 | $26,918 | $21,394 | $34,872 |
| RCF-II | $12,235 | $2,920 | $26,315 | $20,146 | $9,759 |
| RCF-I | $7,662 | $783 | $603 | $1,248 | $8,831 |
| SNF/ICF | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $16,282 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| ***** SSI ONLY** | 7 | 4 | 23 | 8 | 6 |
| ***** SSI-SP** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 3 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $97 | $0 | $556 | $534 | $157 |
| ***** SP ONLY** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $17 | $34 | $0 | $15 | $0 |
| ***** QMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 18 | 6 | 8 | 26 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 10 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 36 | 21 | 67 | 89 | 25 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ***** SLMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 18 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 13 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 53 | 63 | 137 | 174 | 36 |
| CASES CLOSED | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| ***** VENDOR CASES** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 159 | 95 | 453 | 364 | 120 |
| CASES CLOSED | 9 | 4 | 26 | 18 | 7 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | SE MADISON | SE MARIES | SE MISSISSIPPI | SE NEW MADRID | SE OREGON |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** MC+/MAF/TMA/EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 40 | 7 | 29 | 55 | 30 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 28 | 7 | 23 | 52 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 15 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 6 |
| **MC+** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 375 | 177 | 469 | 576 | 362 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 296 | 148 | 403 | 480 | 330 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 226 | 108 | 261 | 385 | 225 |
| CHIP CO-PAY CHILDREN | 69 | 32 | 58 | 87 | 61 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 9 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 14 |
| **MAF** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 340 | 214 | 833 | 1,091 | 373 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 417 | 236 | 847 | 1,061 | 430 |
| CHILDREN | 654 | 435 | 1,591 | 2,041 | 776 |
| **TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 65 | 16 | 62 | 102 | 52 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 97 | 22 | 78 | 139 | 87 |
| CHILDREN | 128 | 31 | 109 | 181 | 119 |
| **EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 15 | 1 | 15 | 26 | 17 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 19 | 1 | 19 | 39 | 25 |
| **TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA/ETMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 795 | 408 | 1,379 | 1,795 | 804 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 533 | 259 | 944 | 1,239 | 542 |
| CHILDREN | 1,382 | 760 | 2,428 | 3,179 | 1,525 |
| CASES CLOSED | 31 | 14 | 35 | 51 | 30 |
| ***** NEWBORNS** | 38 | 16 | 32 | 43 | 33 |
| ***** BCCT** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 1 | 7 | 17 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN | 54 | 19 | 62 | 56 | 30 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 22 | 8 | 14 | 29 | 27 |
| ***** GR-CASH** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 8 | 0 | 12 | 18 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 2 | 15 | 20 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 11 | 3 | 21 | 19 | 9 |
| CASES | 4 | 1 | 17 | 17 | 8 |
| PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 17 | 17 | 8 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| MA-GR PERSONS | 12 | 15 | 28 | 21 | 20 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** REFUGEE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 3 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $1,816 | $100 | $1,926 | $4,390 | $1,322 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | SE MADISON | SE MARIES | SE MISSISSIPPI | SE NEW MADRID | SE OREGON |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** BLIND PENSION** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 16 | 5 | 15 | 19 | 9 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $7,493 | $2,350 | $7,050 | $8,930 | $4,230 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| ***** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 25 | 8 | 49 | 60 | 45 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 6 | 25 | 41 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 14 | 6 | 23 | 30 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 23 | 16 | 56 | 60 | 38 |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 66 | 15 | 49 | 79 | 43 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 529 | 283 | 1,024 | 1,489 | 745 |
| MA-WD NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 28 | 38 | 166 | 128 | 30 |
| MA-WD PREMIUM PERSONS | 6 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 4 |
| CASES CLOSED | 12 | 4 | 10 | 18 | 9 |
| ***** MACC** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** NURSING CARE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 23 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 16 |
| RCF-II | 23 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 16 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $6,212 | $1,384 | $571 | $2,664 | $4,672 |
| RCF-II | $6,212 | $292 | $571 | $2,044 | $4,672 |
| RCF-I | $0 | $1,092 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| SNF/ICF | $0 | $0 | $0 | $620 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| ***** SSI ONLY** | 2 | 2 | 14 | 17 | 8 |
| ***** SSI-SP** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 3 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $84 | $442 | $305 | $504 |
| ***** SP ONLY** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $9 | $40 | $0 |
| ***** QMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| PERSONS | 24 | 9 | 12 | 32 | 22 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| ***** SLMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| PERSONS | 38 | 18 | 34 | 49 | 38 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| ***** VENDOR CASES** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 125 | 41 | 165 | 254 | 81 |
| CASES CLOSED | 6 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 3 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | SE PEMISCOT | SE PERRY | SE PHELPS | SE PULASKI | SE REYNOLDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** MC+/MAF/TMA/EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 66 | 18 | 75 | 70 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 43 | 12 | 61 | 57 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 26 | 8 | 39 | 23 | 6 |
| **MC+** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 629 | 322 | 939 | 788 | 221 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 574 | 294 | 748 | 683 | 141 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 365 | 222 | 649 | 506 | 140 |
| CHIP CO-PAY CHILDREN | 81 | 48 | 151 | 110 | 53 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 15 | 4 | 21 | 16 | 8 |
| **MAF** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,522 | 465 | 1,255 | 1,008 | 332 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,401 | 529 | 1,413 | 1,059 | 382 |
| CHILDREN | 3,331 | 900 | 2,321 | 1,842 | 627 |
| **TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 66 | 28 | 164 | 69 | 36 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 89 | 37 | 243 | 105 | 61 |
| CHILDREN | 138 | 45 | 297 | 137 | 70 |
| **EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 16 | 7 | 16 | 13 | 11 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 16 | 10 | 20 | 17 | 15 |
| **TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA/ETMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,233 | 822 | 2,374 | 1,878 | 600 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,506 | 576 | 1,676 | 1,181 | 458 |
| CHILDREN | 4,504 | 1,513 | 4,187 | 3,294 | 1,039 |
| CASES CLOSED | 54 | 31 | 82 | 74 | 23 |
| ***** NEWBORNS** | 62 | 52 | 137 | 114 | 15 |
| ***** BCCT** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 11 | 8 | 33 | 12 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 6 | 18 | 11 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 2 |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN | 68 | 48 | 149 | 94 | 22 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 39 | 29 | 99 | 82 | 16 |
| ***** GR-CASH** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 34 | 4 | 22 | 10 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 31 | 2 | 14 | 11 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 47 | 3 | 35 | 16 | 11 |
| CASES | 27 | 5 | 29 | 24 | 16 |
| PERSONS | 27 | 5 | 29 | 24 | 16 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| MA-GR PERSONS | 37 | 12 | 62 | 45 | 11 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** REFUGEE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 13 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $4,157 | $470 | $1,880 | $1,144 | $763 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | SE PEMISCOT | SE PERRY | SE PHELPS | SE PULASKI | SE REYNOLDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** BLIND PENSION** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 9 | 3 | 25 | 6 | 5 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $4,230 | $1,410 | $11,750 | $2,820 | $2,350 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 65 | 20 | 83 | 42 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 40 | 10 | 25 | 18 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 19 | 8 | 30 | 18 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 78 | 34 | 123 | 72 | 21 |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 57 | 34 | 70 | 57 | 22 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 2,088 | 447 | 1,235 | 943 | 427 |
| MA-WD NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 227 | 63 | 287 | 65 | 77 |
| MA-WD PREMIUM PERSONS | 18 | 15 | 36 | 10 | 15 |
| CASES CLOSED | 35 | 9 | 25 | 15 | 5 |
| ***** MACC** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 24 | 4 | 2 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** NURSING CARE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 22 | 66 | 33 | 16 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 21 | 65 | 31 | 4 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 12 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $156 | $6,179 | $17,421 | $8,732 | $3,040 |
| RCF-II | $0 | $5,887 | $17,410 | $8,420 | $1,168 |
| RCF-I | $156 | $0 | $11 | $312 | $1,872 |
| SNF/ICF | $0 | $292 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** SSI ONLY** | 19 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 5 |
| ***** SSI-SP** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $300 | $291 | $713 | $113 | $0 |
| ***** SP ONLY** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $677 | $470 | $4 |
| ***** QMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 2 | 16 | 11 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 33 | 26 | 47 | 41 | 9 |
| CASES CLOSED | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| ***** SLMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| PERSONS | 49 | 33 | 71 | 51 | 22 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** VENDOR CASES** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 118 | 125 | 213 | 138 | 33 |
| CASES CLOSED | 3 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 2 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | SE RIPLEY | SE ST FRANCOIS | SE STE GENEVIEVE | SE SCOTT | SE SHANNON |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** MC+/MAF/TMA/EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 44 | 119 | 25 | 98 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 32 | 101 | 20 | 91 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 27 | 11 | 11 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 22 | 41 | 9 | 27 | 4 |
| **MC+** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 590 | 1,352 | 277 | 1,125 | 349 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 455 | 1,086 | 235 | 980 | 277 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 410 | 771 | 192 | 670 | 262 |
| CHIP CO-PAY CHILDREN | 95 | 215 | 36 | 170 | 53 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 17 | 35 | 9 | 39 | 10 |
| **MAF** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 721 | 1,909 | 387 | 1,757 | 481 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 852 | 2,052 | 426 | 1,706 | 602 |
| CHILDREN | 1,371 | 3,466 | 727 | 3,378 | 918 |
| **TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 63 | 272 | 22 | 201 | 23 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 86 | 391 | 28 | 276 | 33 |
| CHILDREN | 112 | 487 | 43 | 375 | 22 |
| **EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 19 | 36 | 5 | 40 | 14 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 29 | 47 | 6 | 54 | 23 |
| **TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA/ETMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,393 | 3,569 | 691 | 3,123 | 867 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 967 | 2,490 | 460 | 2,036 | 658 |
| CHILDREN | 2,460 | 6,060 | 1,242 | 5,612 | 1,542 |
| CASES CLOSED | 44 | 141 | 17 | 103 | 15 |
| ***** NEWBORNS** | 34 | 178 | 40 | 119 | 34 |
| ***** BCCT** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 13 | 39 | 9 | 23 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 30 | 9 | 20 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 4 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN | 61 | 210 | 36 | 162 | 33 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 34 | 107 | 30 | 89 | 9 |
| ***** GR-CASH** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 16 | 19 | 6 | 26 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 29 | 3 | 24 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 23 | 35 | 8 | 41 | 18 |
| CASES | 39 | 46 | 6 | 35 | 12 |
| PERSONS | 39 | 46 | 6 | 35 | 12 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| MA-GR PERSONS | 35 | 62 | 5 | 59 | 13 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** REFUGEE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 4 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 4 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $1,326 | $2,350 | $0 | $3,214 | $1,494 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | SE RIPLEY | SE ST FRANCOIS | SE STE GENEVIEVE | SE SCOTT | SE SHANNON |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** BLIND PENSION** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 11 | 51 | 5 | 31 | 3 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $5,170 | $23,500 | $2,350 | $14,570 | $1,410 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 46 | 130 | 19 | 102 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 21 | 67 | 9 | 60 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 11 | 53 | 7 | 30 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 51 | 171 | 34 | 123 | 31 |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 58 | 142 | 57 | 171 | 32 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 1,209 | 2,230 | 360 | 1,958 | 521 |
| MA-WD NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 212 | 356 | 33 | 200 | 35 |
| MA-WD PREMIUM PERSONS | 21 | 49 | 10 | 34 | 4 |
| CASES CLOSED | 18 | 58 | 2 | 22 | 3 |
| ***** MACC** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** NURSING CARE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 39 | 323 | 68 | 100 | 12 |
| RCF-II | 39 | 213 | 63 | 98 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 104 | 5 | 2 | 12 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $11,185 | $70,705 | $17,482 | $28,129 | $1,872 |
| RCF-II | $11,185 | $53,357 | $16,749 | $27,837 | $0 |
| RCF-I | $0 | $15,008 | $733 | $292 | $1,872 |
| SNF/ICF | $0 | $2,340 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** SSI ONLY** | 8 | 11 | 1 | 21 | 1 |
| ***** SSI-SP** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $99 | $721 | $64 | $122 | $153 |
| ***** SP ONLY** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $61 | $0 | $117 | $0 |
| ***** QMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 19 | 3 | 26 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 7 | 3 | 14 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 12 | 2 | 13 | 4 |
| PERSONS | 27 | 88 | 23 | 58 | 19 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| ***** SLMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 12 | 4 | 15 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 49 | 113 | 18 | 89 | 56 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** VENDOR CASES** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 89 | 409 | 73 | 321 | 39 |
| CASES CLOSED | 4 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 2 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | SE STODDARD | SE TEXAS | SE WASHINGTON | SE WAYNE | SW BARRY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** MC+/MAF/TMA/EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 53 | 50 | 78 | 27 | 73 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 38 | 47 | 59 | 23 | 63 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 10 | 16 | 4 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 20 | 14 | 32 | 8 | 29 |
| **MC+** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 901 | 786 | 689 | 456 | 896 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 656 | 673 | 560 | 388 | 893 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 577 | 512 | 397 | 267 | 528 |
| CHIP CO-PAY CHILDREN | 171 | 127 | 100 | 62 | 118 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 34 | 21 | 25 | 7 | 16 |
| **MAF** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 979 | 740 | 1,024 | 718 | 1,066 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,004 | 909 | 1,132 | 865 | 1,209 |
| CHILDREN | 1,763 | 1,467 | 2,007 | 1,319 | 2,205 |
| **TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 128 | 93 | 159 | 32 | 120 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 197 | 138 | 235 | 51 | 163 |
| CHILDREN | 226 | 182 | 292 | 54 | 242 |
| **EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 31 | 9 | 26 | 15 | 23 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 47 | 13 | 33 | 18 | 29 |
| **TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA/ETMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,039 | 1,628 | 1,898 | 1,221 | 2,105 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,248 | 1,060 | 1,400 | 934 | 1,401 |
| CHILDREN | 3,427 | 2,982 | 3,381 | 2,097 | 4,002 |
| CASES CLOSED | 59 | 61 | 103 | 22 | 80 |
| ***** NEWBORNS** | 113 | 89 | 89 | 59 | 123 |
| ***** BCCT** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 19 | 16 | 14 | 7 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 15 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN | 128 | 102 | 104 | 47 | 128 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 65 | 57 | 51 | 24 | 62 |
| ***** GR-CASH** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 21 | 12 | 17 | 9 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 27 | 17 | 32 | 26 | 13 |
| CASES | 16 | 10 | 26 | 15 | 11 |
| PERSONS | 16 | 10 | 27 | 15 | 11 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| MA-GR PERSONS | 33 | 35 | 40 | 35 | 39 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** REFUGEE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 9 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 5 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $3,122 | $1,766 | $4,074 | $2,095 | $2,046 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | SE STODDARD | SE TEXAS | SE WASHINGTON | SE WAYNE | SW BARRY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** BLIND PENSION** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 19 | 10 | 17 | 14 | 14 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $8,930 | $4,700 | $7,963 | $6,580 | $6,580 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 69 | 68 | 62 | 40 | 70 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 42 | 41 | 39 | 17 | 24 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 22 | 24 | 21 | 19 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 65 | 64 | 88 | 66 | 76 |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 174 | 92 | 78 | 52 | 115 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 1,510 | 1,102 | 1,347 | 1,028 | 1,098 |
| MA-WD NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 179 | 78 | 187 | 185 | 120 |
| MA-WD PREMIUM PERSONS | 25 | 10 | 28 | 23 | 11 |
| CASES CLOSED | 13 | 28 | 22 | 19 | 51 |
| ***** MACC** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** NURSING CARE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| PERSONS | 107 | 41 | 24 | 20 | 68 |
| RCF-II | 90 | 33 | 20 | 9 | 51 |
| RCF-I | 17 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 17 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $28,175 | $9,240 | $6,198 | $3,821 | $16,739 |
| RCF-II | $25,614 | $7,992 | $5,582 | $2,350 | $14,107 |
| RCF-I | $2,561 | $1,248 | $616 | $1,471 | $2,632 |
| SNF/ICF | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| ***** SSI ONLY** | 16 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 3 |
| ***** SSI-SP** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $417 | $131 | $31 | $10 | $0 |
| ***** SP ONLY** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $17 | $0 | $470 | $0 | $52 |
| ***** QMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 11 | 20 | 13 | 8 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| PERSONS | 49 | 66 | 44 | 32 | 50 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| ***** SLMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| PERSONS | 118 | 87 | 53 | 33 | 72 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| ***** VENDOR CASES** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 265 | 154 | 140 | 97 | 172 |
| CASES CLOSED | 22 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 6 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | SW BARTON | SW BATES | SW BENTON | SW CAMDEN | SW CEDAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** MC+/MAF/TMA/EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 23 | 50 | 33 | 65 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 19 | 49 | 28 | 59 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 8 | 7 | 16 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 11 | 4 | 16 | 7 |
| **MC+** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 297 | 460 | 449 | 928 | 383 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 291 | 418 | 337 | 742 | 323 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 206 | 290 | 318 | 623 | 239 |
| CHIP CO-PAY CHILDREN | 25 | 77 | 71 | 184 | 73 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 2 | 19 | 11 | 44 | 4 |
| **MAF** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 446 | 389 | 672 | 830 | 510 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 486 | 466 | 753 | 1,007 | 622 |
| CHILDREN | 857 | 760 | 1,247 | 1,610 | 1,007 |
| **TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 38 | 87 | 62 | 105 | 52 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 57 | 120 | 97 | 155 | 80 |
| CHILDREN | 74 | 174 | 128 | 217 | 93 |
| **EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 17 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 12 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 26 | 11 | 5 | 17 | 12 |
| **TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA/ETMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 798 | 944 | 1,187 | 1,874 | 957 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 569 | 597 | 855 | 1,179 | 714 |
| CHILDREN | 1,455 | 1,738 | 2,112 | 3,420 | 1,739 |
| CASES CLOSED | 19 | 69 | 28 | 30 | 33 |
| ***** NEWBORNS** | 37 | 59 | 36 | 122 | 36 |
| ***** BCCT** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 12 | 7 | 28 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 8 | 5 | 15 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 1 |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN | 46 | 56 | 58 | 150 | 43 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 24 | 48 | 32 | 102 | 26 |
| ***** GR-CASH** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9 | 8 | 9 | 33 | 15 |
| CASES | 7 | 2 | 24 | 32 | 13 |
| PERSONS | 7 | 2 | 24 | 32 | 13 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| MA-GR PERSONS | 23 | 12 | 36 | 47 | 27 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** REFUGEE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $1,594 | $1,045 | $1,516 | $713 | $2,322 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | SW BARTON | SW BATES | SW BENTON | SW CAMDEN | SW CEDAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** BLIND PENSION** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 3 | 8 | 25 | 16 | 7 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $1,410 | $3,760 | $11,750 | $7,520 | $3,290 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| ***** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 20 | 32 | 32 | 80 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 13 | 16 | 37 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 13 | 10 | 35 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 28 | 40 | 53 | 110 | 39 |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 24 | 65 | 57 | 101 | 47 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 397 | 436 | 701 | 843 | 585 |
| MA-WD NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 56 | 35 | 161 | 61 | 84 |
| MA-WD PREMIUM PERSONS | 9 | 3 | 30 | 21 | 9 |
| CASES CLOSED | 10 | 12 | 12 | 21 | 14 |
| ***** MACC** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** NURSING CARE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 20 | 10 | 23 | 9 | 24 |
| RCF-II | 9 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 2 |
| RCF-I | 11 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 22 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $4,288 | $2,003 | $5,023 | $1,567 | $3,516 |
| RCF-II | $2,572 | $1,084 | $3,336 | $839 | $584 |
| RCF-I | $1,716 | $919 | $1,395 | $728 | $2,932 |
| SNF/ICF | $0 | $0 | $292 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| ***** SSI ONLY** | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| ***** SSI-SP** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $5 | $50 | $0 | $0 | $11 |
| ***** SP ONLY** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $238 | $470 | $32 | $0 |
| ***** QMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| PERSONS | 14 | 29 | 51 | 34 | 27 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ***** SLMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 19 | 39 | 52 | 48 | 55 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| ***** VENDOR CASES** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 54 | 133 | 125 | 154 | 92 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 5 | 4 | 19 | 5 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | SW CHRISTIAN | SW DADE | SW DALLAS | SW DOUGLAS | SW GREENE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** MC+/MAF/TMA/EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 99 | 22 | 38 | 16 | 353 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 73 | 18 | 33 | 14 | 259 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 28 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 94 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 38 | 5 | 14 | 8 | 187 |
| **MC+** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,400 | 264 | 500 | 375 | 4,712 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,156 | 267 | 493 | 316 | 3,975 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 911 | 177 | 278 | 296 | 3,041 |
| CHIP CO-PAY CHILDREN | 317 | 60 | 76 | 59 | 750 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 38 | 8 | 13 | 15 | 78 |
| **MAF** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,222 | 182 | 520 | 489 | 6,519 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,405 | 213 | 630 | 592 | 6,775 |
| CHILDREN | 2,291 | 367 | 1,045 | 991 | 11,931 |
| **TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 125 | 11 | 60 | 87 | 369 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 178 | 14 | 91 | 142 | 503 |
| CHILDREN | 232 | 23 | 142 | 165 | 590 |
| **EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 21 | 10 | 12 | 16 | 60 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 33 | 15 | 15 | 24 | 82 |
| **TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA/ETMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,768 | 467 | 1,092 | 967 | 11,660 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,616 | 242 | 736 | 758 | 7,360 |
| CHILDREN | 4,945 | 902 | 2,047 | 1,842 | 20,365 |
| CASES CLOSED | 112 | 16 | 61 | 30 | 313 |
| ***** NEWBORNS** | 206 | 34 | 71 | 50 | 1,075 |
| ***** BCCT** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 16 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 37 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 170 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 29 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 121 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 47 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 11 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 40 |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN | 241 | 24 | 59 | 52 | 901 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 143 | 21 | 50 | 27 | 640 |
| ***** GR-CASH** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 29 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 114 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 22 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 102 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 28 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 202 |
| CASES | 17 | 6 | 15 | 13 | 153 |
| PERSONS | 18 | 6 | 15 | 13 | 154 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 |
| MA-GR PERSONS | 53 | 17 | 35 | 28 | 482 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** REFUGEE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| PERSONS | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 24 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $1,808 | $841 | $1,627 | $940 | $9,435 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | SW CHRISTIAN | SW DADE | SW DALLAS | SW DOUGLAS | SW GREENE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** BLIND PENSION** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| PERSONS | 13 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 106 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $6,110 | $470 | $1,410 | $1,410 | $49,323 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| ***** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 94 | 15 | 25 | 31 | 439 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 37 | 5 | 14 | 25 | 204 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 41 | 6 | 13 | 17 | 271 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 104 | 18 | 33 | 28 | 656 |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 89 | 24 | 69 | 51 | 333 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 994 | 258 | 639 | 698 | 6,477 |
| MA-WD NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 90 | 23 | 28 | 72 | 890 |
| MA-WD PREMIUM PERSONS | 12 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 117 |
| CASES CLOSED | 19 | 8 | 20 | 16 | 110 |
| ***** MACC** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** NURSING CARE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| PERSONS | 204 | 4 | 35 | 35 | 348 |
| RCF-II | 159 | 3 | 19 | 32 | 314 |
| RCF-I | 26 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 34 |
| SNF-ICF | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $56,517 | $1,032 | $7,165 | $9,280 | $90,438 |
| RCF-II | $45,135 | $876 | $4,789 | $8,852 | $85,604 |
| RCF-I | $3,972 | $156 | $2,376 | $428 | $4,834 |
| SNF/ICF | $7,410 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| ***** SSI ONLY** | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 38 |
| ***** SSI-SP** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 19 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $26 | $0 | $487 | $51 | $910 |
| ***** SP ONLY** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $182 | $0 | $569 |
| ***** QMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 20 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 59 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 39 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 34 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 36 |
| PERSONS | 67 | 18 | 41 | 32 | 307 |
| CASES CLOSED | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 |
| ***** SLMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 17 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 13 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| PERSONS | 110 | 24 | 58 | 47 | 402 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| ***** VENDOR CASES** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 149 | 86 | 85 | 48 | 1,071 |
| CASES CLOSED | 10 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 39 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | SW HENRY | SW HICKORY | SW JASPER | SW LACLEDE | SW LAWRENCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** MC+/MAF/TMA/EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 36 | 21 | 239 | 85 | 68 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 33 | 21 | 163 | 69 | 67 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 2 | 55 | 15 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 10 | 2 | 128 | 23 | 25 |
| **MC+** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 471 | 260 | 2,821 | 1,002 | 966 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 393 | 173 | 2,873 | 968 | 878 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 305 | 204 | 1,620 | 540 | 660 |
| CHIP CO-PAY CHILDREN | 77 | 54 | 350 | 178 | 156 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 15 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| **MAF** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 731 | 323 | 4,274 | 1,192 | 1,085 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 759 | 367 | 4,528 | 1,387 | 1,153 |
| CHILDREN | 1,339 | 608 | 8,213 | 2,343 | 2,102 |
| **TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 75 | 39 | 124 | 153 | 88 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 108 | 58 | 168 | 244 | 121 |
| CHILDREN | 146 | 69 | 224 | 300 | 165 |
| **EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 9 | 5 | 39 | 26 | 11 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 10 | 7 | 54 | 35 | 14 |
| **TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA/ETMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,286 | 627 | 7,258 | 2,373 | 2,150 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 877 | 432 | 4,750 | 1,666 | 1,288 |
| CHILDREN | 2,275 | 1,108 | 13,287 | 4,333 | 3,972 |
| CASES CLOSED | 36 | 18 | 186 | 86 | 64 |
| ***** NEWBORNS** | 63 | 24 | 588 | 186 | 175 |
| ***** BCCT** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 11 | 6 | 92 | 29 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 9 | 55 | 22 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 0 | 36 | 5 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 0 | 26 | 5 | 3 |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN | 75 | 32 | 475 | 174 | 146 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 47 | 10 | 293 | 92 | 108 |
| ***** GR-CASH** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12 | 6 | 65 | 7 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 5 | 74 | 12 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 23 | 5 | 146 | 14 | 22 |
| CASES | 17 | 8 | 100 | 14 | 23 |
| PERSONS | 17 | 8 | 100 | 14 | 23 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| MA-GR PERSONS | 35 | 36 | 279 | 54 | 71 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** REFUGEE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 27 | 13 | 11 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $1,273 | $192 | $10,349 | $4,252 | $4,281 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | SW HENRY | SW HICKORY | SW JASPER | SW LACLEDE | SW LAWRENCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** BLIND PENSION** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 19 | 8 | 53 | 20 | 15 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $8,930 | $3,760 | $24,910 | $9,400 | $7,050 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| ***** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 47 | 24 | 290 | 49 | 68 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 18 | 17 | 147 | 34 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 20 | 11 | 130 | 27 | 46 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 64 | 20 | 449 | 79 | 104 |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 91 | 37 | 340 | 74 | 112 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 904 | 425 | 3,930 | 1,223 | 1,103 |
| MA-WD NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 65 | 66 | 366 | 102 | 89 |
| MA-WD PREMIUM PERSONS | 6 | 5 | 54 | 14 | 12 |
| CASES CLOSED | 17 | 5 | 94 | 31 | 36 |
| ***** MACC** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 24 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** NURSING CARE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 51 | 2 | 209 | 82 | 47 |
| RCF-II | 34 | 2 | 145 | 41 | 44 |
| RCF-I | 17 | 0 | 63 | 41 | 3 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $11,402 | $508 | $48,329 | $17,104 | $12,764 |
| RCF-II | $8,750 | $508 | $38,821 | $10,769 | $12,333 |
| RCF-I | $2,652 | $0 | $9,118 | $6,335 | $431 |
| SNF/ICF | $0 | $0 | $390 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| ***** SSI ONLY** | 6 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 4 |
| ***** SSI-SP** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $1 | $129 | $77 | $502 | $0 |
| ***** SP ONLY** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $383 | $0 | $186 | $61 | $58 |
| ***** QMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 2 | 27 | 10 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 0 | 17 | 6 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 2 | 19 | 5 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 1 | 15 | 6 | 10 |
| PERSONS | 39 | 28 | 181 | 80 | 44 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| ***** SLMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 1 | 20 | 5 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 10 |
| PERSONS | 56 | 48 | 249 | 102 | 72 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 3 |
| ***** VENDOR CASES** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 150 | 77 | 511 | 141 | 191 |
| CASES CLOSED | 7 | 3 | 21 | 3 | 7 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | SW MCDONALD | SW MILLER | SW MONITEAU | SW MORGAN | SW NEWTON |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** MC+/MAF/TMA/EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 77 | 48 | 20 | 35 | 119 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 76 | 37 | 11 | 34 | 114 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 29 | 23 | 11 | 8 | 39 |
| **MC+** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 842 | 798 | 292 | 564 | 1,401 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 988 | 696 | 254 | 494 | 1,397 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 459 | 549 | 209 | 380 | 886 |
| CHIP CO-PAY CHILDREN | 81 | 180 | 53 | 101 | 201 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 12 | 22 | 15 | 18 | 58 |
| **MAF** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 938 | 692 | 277 | 670 | 1,110 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,086 | 793 | 304 | 772 | 1,358 |
| CHILDREN | 1,904 | 1,350 | 525 | 1,332 | 2,300 |
| **TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 44 | 95 | 20 | 0 | 133 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 70 | 134 | 29 | 2 | 195 |
| CHILDREN | 93 | 192 | 45 | 0 | 257 |
| **EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 20 | 24 | 4 | 8 | 27 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 28 | 39 | 6 | 10 | 40 |
| **TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA/ETMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,844 | 1,609 | 593 | 1,242 | 2,671 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,184 | 966 | 339 | 784 | 1,593 |
| CHILDREN | 3,537 | 2,989 | 1,101 | 2,325 | 5,099 |
| CASES CLOSED | 68 | 47 | 24 | 19 | 142 |
| ***** NEWBORNS** | 136 | 85 | 28 | 63 | 245 |
| ***** BCCT** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 25 | 16 | 7 | 11 | 29 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 16 | 18 | 6 | 13 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 14 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN | 125 | 133 | 29 | 79 | 208 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 101 | 78 | 24 | 47 | 162 |
| ***** GR-CASH** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9 | 34 | 11 | 18 | 14 |
| CASES | 13 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 24 |
| PERSONS | 14 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 24 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| MA-GR PERSONS | 60 | 42 | 13 | 19 | 84 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** REFUGEE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $136 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 10 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $821 | $1,796 | $470 | $1,366 | $4,249 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | SW MCDONALD | SW MILLER | SW MONITEAU | SW MORGAN | SW NEWTON |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** BLIND PENSION** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 20 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 27 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $9,400 | $6,110 | $470 | $6,580 | $12,690 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| ***** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 51 | 41 | 21 | 35 | 79 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 22 | 32 | 9 | 20 | 57 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 17 | 16 | 7 | 16 | 42 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 54 | 105 | 37 | 59 | 60 |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 57 | 58 | 26 | 53 | 165 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 767 | 775 | 258 | 729 | 1,283 |
| MA-WD NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 136 | 134 | 24 | 56 | 116 |
| MA-WD PREMIUM PERSONS | 11 | 26 | 9 | 12 | 19 |
| CASES CLOSED | 20 | 16 | 4 | 11 | 41 |
| ***** MACC** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** NURSING CARE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 33 | 23 | 13 | 41 | 55 |
| RCF-II | 32 | 17 | 9 | 38 | 48 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $9,004 | $5,303 | $3,114 | $11,425 | $14,956 |
| RCF-II | $8,848 | $4,533 | $2,490 | $10,977 | $13,899 |
| RCF-I | $156 | $770 | $624 | $448 | $1,057 |
| SNF/ICF | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| ***** SSI ONLY** | 2 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 4 |
| ***** SSI-SP** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $5 | $236 | $57 | $83 | $250 |
| ***** SP ONLY** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $98 | $470 |
| ***** QMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| PERSONS | 43 | 33 | 24 | 39 | 57 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| ***** SLMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 82 | 41 | 22 | 42 | 82 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| ***** VENDOR CASES** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 69 | 102 | 104 | 136 | 314 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 18 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | SW OZARK | SW POLK | SW ST CLAIR | SW STONE | SW TANEY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** MC+/MAF/TMA/EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 15 | 44 | 17 | 54 | 119 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 17 | 47 | 16 | 44 | 99 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 4 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 53 |
| **MC+** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 263 | 783 | 266 | 751 | 1,464 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 207 | 714 | 189 | 630 | 1,303 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 195 | 492 | 191 | 488 | 923 |
| CHIP CO-PAY CHILDREN | 47 | 140 | 56 | 145 | 283 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 1 | 24 | 6 | 30 | 27 |
| **MAF** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 388 | 862 | 274 | 901 | 1,032 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 483 | 1,068 | 331 | 1,154 | 1,187 |
| CHILDREN | 718 | 1,714 | 539 | 1,749 | 1,954 |
| **TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 45 | 120 | 27 | 101 | 137 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 73 | 181 | 40 | 150 | 200 |
| CHILDREN | 104 | 156 | 54 | 154 | 234 |
| **EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 11 | 23 | 10 | 12 | 19 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 17 | 31 | 14 | 18 | 28 |
| **TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA/ETMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 707 | 1,788 | 577 | 1,765 | 2,652 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 573 | 1,280 | 385 | 1,322 | 1,415 |
| CHILDREN | 1,272 | 3,240 | 1,035 | 3,196 | 4,724 |
| CASES CLOSED | 19 | 44 | 29 | 84 | 81 |
| ***** NEWBORNS** | 24 | 128 | 16 | 93 | 176 |
| ***** BCCT** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 43 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 30 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 11 |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN | 32 | 119 | 31 | 83 | 188 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 12 | 62 | 10 | 71 | 165 |
| ***** GR-CASH** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12 | 7 | 6 | 20 | 39 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 22 | 15 | 14 | 33 | 34 |
| CASES | 17 | 20 | 6 | 24 | 11 |
| PERSONS | 17 | 21 | 6 | 24 | 11 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MA-GR PERSONS | 33 | 40 | 31 | 72 | 61 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** REFUGEE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| PERSONS | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $1,838 | $857 | $0 | $622 | $1,298 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | SW OZARK | SW POLK | SW ST CLAIR | SW STONE | SW TANEY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** BLIND PENSION** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| PERSONS | 6 | 13 | 5 | 13 | 14 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $2,820 | $6,110 | $2,350 | $6,110 | $6,580 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 38 | 43 | 34 | 65 | 117 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 16 | 29 | 20 | 38 | 56 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 27 | 13 | 30 | 51 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 48 | 68 | 37 | 69 | 145 |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 23 | 79 | 49 | 66 | 116 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 508 | 844 | 430 | 740 | 1,045 |
| MA-WD NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 73 | 96 | 49 | 102 | 69 |
| MA-WD PREMIUM PERSONS | 7 | 16 | 5 | 13 | 20 |
| CASES CLOSED | 4 | 33 | 9 | 28 | 37 |
| ***** MACC** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** NURSING CARE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| PERSONS | 9 | 58 | 1 | 36 | 52 |
| RCF-II | 7 | 57 | 1 | 15 | 32 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 20 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $2,220 | $15,962 | $292 | $6,371 | $11,555 |
| RCF-II | $1,908 | $15,806 | $292 | $3,712 | $8,894 |
| RCF-I | $312 | $156 | $0 | $2,659 | $2,661 |
| SNF/ICF | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| ***** SSI ONLY** | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| ***** SSI-SP** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $516 | $500 | $0 | $0 | $46 |
| ***** SP ONLY** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $182 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** QMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| PERSONS | 20 | 35 | 19 | 34 | 64 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| ***** SLMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| PERSONS | 70 | 75 | 34 | 71 | 123 |
| CASES CLOSED | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| ***** VENDOR CASES** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 51 | 207 | 68 | 108 | 168 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 2 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | SW VERNON | SW WEBSTER | SW WRIGHT | KC CLAY | KC JACKSON |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** MC+/MAF/TMA/EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 44 | 60 | 43 | 235 | 1,077 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 40 | 42 | 37 | 204 | 865 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 14 | 6 | 76 | 232 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9 | 25 | 12 | 91 | 488 |
| **MC+** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 666 | 893 | 619 | 2,825 | 14,000 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 633 | 832 | 529 | 2,458 | 12,943 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 420 | 594 | 430 | 1,655 | 9,000 |
| CHIP CO-PAY CHILDREN | 130 | 125 | 91 | 537 | 2,192 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 10 | 19 | 18 | 116 | 331 |
| **MAF** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 598 | 843 | 736 | 2,637 | 23,563 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 708 | 1,009 | 854 | 2,750 | 20,645 |
| CHILDREN | 1,196 | 1,725 | 1,395 | 4,984 | 46,876 |
| **TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 72 | 127 | 102 | 251 | 714 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 105 | 187 | 168 | 321 | 814 |
| CHILDREN | 151 | 252 | 205 | 440 | 1,267 |
| **EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 13 | 8 | 10 | 35 | 87 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 18 | 12 | 14 | 46 | 108 |
| **TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA/ETMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,349 | 1,871 | 1,467 | 5,748 | 38,364 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 831 | 1,208 | 1,036 | 3,117 | 21,567 |
| CHILDREN | 2,540 | 3,547 | 2,668 | 10,190 | 72,609 |
| CASES CLOSED | 52 | 80 | 43 | 227 | 1,006 |
| ***** NEWBORNS** | 119 | 141 | 88 | 473 | 1,963 |
| ***** BCCT** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 47 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| ***** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 16 | 32 | 21 | 95 | 417 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 22 | 17 | 70 | 211 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 5 | 1 | 35 | 195 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 8 | 2 | 20 | 106 |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN | 79 | 121 | 96 | 445 | 1,742 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 60 | 105 | 57 | 360 | 1,145 |
| ***** GR-CASH** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 161 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 11 | 9 | 19 | 169 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 14 | 14 | 33 | 387 |
| CASES | 10 | 16 | 12 | 31 | 420 |
| PERSONS | 10 | 16 | 12 | 34 | 421 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 16 |
| MA-GR PERSONS | 28 | 39 | 31 | 100 | 1,047 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** REFUGEE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 40 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 47 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $234 | $272 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| ***** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 31 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 99 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $412 | $1,210 | $3,767 | $4,745 | $37,852 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | SW VERNON | SW WEBSTER | SW WRIGHT | KC CLAY | KC JACKSON |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** BLIND PENSION** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 49 |
| PERSONS | 7 | 11 | 4 | 47 | 412 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $3,290 | $5,170 | $1,880 | $22,090 | $192,673 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| ***** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 60 | 54 | 35 | 161 | 929 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 33 | 32 | 26 | 102 | 515 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 21 | 30 | 14 | 79 | 433 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 65 | 56 | 41 | 251 | 1,509 |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 48 | 39 | 76 | 233 | 1,210 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 858 | 898 | 1,085 | 2,020 | 15,559 |
| MA-WD NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 68 | 118 | 107 | 138 | 812 |
| MA-WD PREMIUM PERSONS | 12 | 12 | 3 | 44 | 139 |
| CASES CLOSED | 19 | 20 | 17 | 55 | 260 |
| ***** MACC** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 33 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| PERSONS | 19 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 315 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** NURSING CARE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 14 |
| PERSONS | 27 | 32 | 20 | 173 | 812 |
| RCF-II | 12 | 27 | 20 | 144 | 505 |
| RCF-I | 15 | 4 | 0 | 29 | 202 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 105 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $5,721 | $7,853 | $5,209 | $43,962 | $204,874 |
| RCF-II | $3,439 | $6,999 | $5,209 | $39,806 | $134,859 |
| RCF-I | $2,282 | $519 | $0 | $4,156 | $30,026 |
| SNF/ICF | $0 | $335 | $0 | $0 | $39,989 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 15 |
| ***** SSI ONLY** | 1 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 51 |
| ***** SSI-SP** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 25 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $46 | $512 | $0 | $1,345 |
| ***** SP ONLY** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $136 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $3,718 |
| ***** QMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 14 | 11 | 22 | 81 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 7 | 5 | 14 | 41 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 31 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 56 |
| PERSONS | 29 | 62 | 27 | 64 | 773 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 28 |
| ***** SLMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 45 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 25 |
| PERSONS | 44 | 54 | 56 | 87 | 841 |
| CASES CLOSED | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 21 |
| ***** VENDOR CASES** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 317 | 162 | 103 | 723 | 3,075 |
| CASES CLOSED | 8 | 7 | 5 | 35 | 97 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | KC PLATTE | STL JEFFERSON | STL ST CHARLES | STL ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL ST LOUIS CITY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** MC+/MAF/TMA/EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 47 | 245 | 177 | 750 | 496 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 41 | 190 | 152 | 580 | 412 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 14 | 46 | 38 | 171 | 117 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 19 | 72 | 63 | 314 | 245 |
| **MC+** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 863 | 2,799 | 2,620 | 12,451 | 7,379 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 757 | 2,304 | 2,290 | 11,064 | 7,352 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 468 | 1,835 | 1,586 | 8,425 | 4,893 |
| CHIP CO-PAY CHILDREN | 211 | 472 | 413 | 2,019 | 910 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 16 | 90 | 42 | 328 | 129 |
| **MAF** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 722 | 3,884 | 4,042 | 21,060 | 23,127 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 802 | 4,361 | 3,995 | 18,859 | 20,122 |
| CHILDREN | 1,373 | 7,247 | 7,547 | 40,953 | 49,188 |
| **TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 74 | 427 | 122 | 407 | 228 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 107 | 582 | 157 | 461 | 235 |
| CHILDREN | 152 | 776 | 165 | 573 | 390 |
| **EXTENDED TMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 9 | 75 | 24 | 115 | 117 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 11 | 90 | 32 | 133 | 139 |
| **TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA/ETMA** | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,668 | 7,185 | 6,808 | 34,033 | 30,851 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 920 | 5,033 | 4,184 | 19,453 | 20,496 |
| CHILDREN | 2,977 | 12,724 | 12,043 | 63,362 | 62,862 |
| CASES CLOSED | 86 | 277 | 90 | 664 | 328 |
| ***** NEWBORNS** | 99 | 366 | 473 | 1,160 | 1,082 |
| ***** BCCT** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 5 | 2 | 29 | 30 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| ***** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 22 | 90 | 80 | 257 | 190 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 71 | 59 | 182 | 129 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 11 | 14 | 23 | 91 | 60 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 15 | 14 | 65 | 66 |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN | 126 | 477 | 451 | 1,431 | 914 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 97 | 265 | 323 | 991 | 668 |
| ***** GR-CASH** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 35 | 16 | 89 | 150 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 34 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 15 | 47 | 10 | 86 | 132 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 12 | 72 | 24 | 107 | 276 |
| CASES | 7 | 41 | 37 | 220 | 734 |
| PERSONS | 8 | 41 | 37 | 221 | 740 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 32 |
| MA-GR PERSONS | 17 | 105 | 68 | 278 | 721 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| ***** REFUGEE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 42 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 56 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $0 | $0 | $506 | $408 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| ***** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 15 |
| PERSONS | 3 | 12 | 16 | 149 | 85 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $728 | $4,853 | $6,636 | $60,855 | $31,251 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

## TABLE 8
## MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2003

| | KC PLATTE | STL JEFFERSON | STL ST CHARLES | STL ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL ST LOUIS CITY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***** BLIND PENSION** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 4 | 5 | 27 | 16 |
| PERSONS | 13 | 52 | 71 | 440 | 272 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $6,110 | $24,440 | $33,370 | $206,800 | $127,813 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| ***** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 33 | 214 | 126 | 796 | 728 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 27 | 123 | 80 | 412 | 363 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 18 | 110 | 38 | 412 | 552 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 67 | 263 | 174 | 888 | 1,332 |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 53 | 176 | 207 | 925 | 775 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS | 510 | 2,690 | 2,212 | 14,523 | 19,852 |
| MA-WD NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 50 | 377 | 265 | 366 | 167 |
| MA-WD PREMIUM PERSONS | 14 | 58 | 56 | 117 | 70 |
| CASES CLOSED | 14 | 40 | 19 | 256 | 171 |
| ***** MACC** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 26 | 0 | 23 | 28 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 17 | 0 | 22 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 10 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 26 | 47 | 252 | 67 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ***** NURSING CARE** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 9 | 1 | 29 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 9 | 3 | 26 | 13 |
| PERSONS | 77 | 401 | 103 | 553 | 751 |
| RCF-II | 47 | 202 | 72 | 418 | 564 |
| RCF-I | 30 | 193 | 31 | 98 | 185 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 6 | 0 | 37 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $17,571 | $85,012 | $23,112 | $142,087 | $186,406 |
| RCF-II | $12,916 | $53,859 | $18,547 | $113,723 | $158,158 |
| RCF-I | $4,655 | $29,243 | $4,565 | $14,387 | $27,468 |
| SNF/ICF | $0 | $1,910 | $0 | $13,977 | $780 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 17 |
| ***** SSI ONLY** | 0 | 12 | 6 | 121 | 211 |
| ***** SSI-SP** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 46 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $50 | $144 | $824 | $3,235 |
| ***** SP ONLY** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 17 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | $0 | $61 | $37 | $965 | $721 |
| ***** QMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 29 | 13 | 70 | 41 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 12 | 2 | 32 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 17 | 9 | 58 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 11 | 8 | 32 | 35 |
| PERSONS | 21 | 145 | 245 | 854 | 733 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 9 |
| ***** SLMB** | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 14 | 9 | 32 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 10 | 2 | 17 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 3 |
| PERSONS | 37 | 171 | 182 | 695 | 394 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 5 |
| ***** VENDOR CASES** | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 186 | 835 | 525 | 4,774 | 2,229 |
| CASES CLOSED | 9 | 21 | 28 | 152 | 75 |

**TABLE 9**
**MC+ AND MAF APPLICATIONS**
**DECEMBER 2003**

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 30 DAYS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | OVER 90 DAYS | |
| NW REGION | ANDREW | 16 | 13 | 3 | 18.8% | 16 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | ATCHISON | 10 | 7 | 2 | 22.2% | 9 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | BUCHANAN | 205 | 139 | 32 | 18.7% | 171 | 109 | 52 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 5.8% |
| | CALDWELL | 20 | 15 | 5 | 25.0% | 20 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.0% |
| | CARROLL | 16 | 14 | 2 | 12.5% | 16 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CASS | 121 | 98 | 23 | 19.0% | 121 | 61 | 56 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3.3% |
| | CHARITON | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CLINTON | 22 | 18 | 5 | 21.7% | 23 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 26.1% |
| | COOPER | 22 | 21 | 3 | 12.5% | 24 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8.3% |
| | DAVIESS | 19 | 21 | 2 | 8.7% | 23 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.3% |
| | DE KALB | 19 | 13 | 2 | 13.3% | 15 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% |
| | GENTRY | 12 | 7 | 1 | 12.5% | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12.5% |
| | GRUNDY | 15 | 15 | 2 | 11.8% | 17 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | HARRISON | 17 | 14 | 2 | 12.5% | 16 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.3% |
| | HOLT | 7 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | JOHNSON | 59 | 46 | 12 | 20.7% | 58 | 40 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8.6% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 42 | 41 | 3 | 6.8% | 44 | 28 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | LINN | 27 | 22 | 4 | 15.4% | 26 | 15 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 28 | 24 | 2 | 7.7% | 26 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.8% |
| | MERCER | 2 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% |
| | NODAWAY | 22 | 23 | 2 | 8.0% | 25 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PETTIS | 85 | 90 | 14 | 13.5% | 104 | 40 | 53 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 10.6% |
| | PUTNAM | 10 | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 50.0% |
| | RAY | 44 | 34 | 14 | 29.2% | 48 | 28 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 14.6% |
| | SALINE | 57 | 51 | 6 | 10.5% | 57 | 34 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.8% |
| | SULLIVAN | 15 | 17 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.9% |
| | WORTH | 6 | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% |
| | NW TOTAL | 926 | 760 | 149 | 16.4% | 909 | 526 | 323 | 52 | 6 | 2 | 6.6% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 39 | 30 | 2 | 6.3% | 32 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | AUDRAIN | 42 | 33 | 5 | 13.2% | 38 | 26 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7.9% |
| | BOONE | 149 | 119 | 26 | 17.9% | 145 | 89 | 41 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 10.3% |
| | CALLAWAY | 41 | 28 | 9 | 24.3% | 37 | 21 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 16.2% |
| | CLARK | 12 | 14 | 1 | 6.7% | 15 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.7% |
| | COLE | 60 | 47 | 18 | 27.7% | 65 | 28 | 27 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 15.4% |
| | FRANKLIN | 110 | 79 | 11 | 12.2% | 90 | 47 | 36 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 7.8% |
| | GASCONADE | 19 | 20 | 2 | 9.1% | 22 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | HOWARD | 9 | 7 | 1 | 12.5% | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | KNOX | 4 | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | LEWIS | 11 | 6 | 4 | 40.0% | 10 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | LINCOLN | 144 | 106 | 38 | 26.4% | 144 | 66 | 71 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4.9% |
| | MACON | 22 | 23 | 2 | 8.0% | 25 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MARION | 43 | 31 | 5 | 13.9% | 36 | 27 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.8% |
| | MONROE | 12 | 8 | 3 | 27.3% | 11 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 25 | 24 | 6 | 20.0% | 30 | 13 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | OSAGE | 17 | 15 | 2 | 11.8% | 17 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PIKE | 30 | 29 | 5 | 14.7% | 34 | 21 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8.8% |
| | RALLS | 8 | 5 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% |
| | RANDOLPH | 35 | 30 | 10 | 25.0% | 40 | 24 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7.5% |
| | SCHUYLER | 13 | 8 | 1 | 11.1% | 9 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SCOTLAND | 8 | 4 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SHELBY | 11 | 14 | 1 | 6.7% | 15 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | WARREN | 39 | 31 | 11 | 26.2% | 42 | 23 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.4% |
| | NE TOTAL | 903 | 715 | 169 | 19.1% | 884 | 487 | 339 | 48 | 7 | 3 | 6.6% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 20 | 16 | 3 | 15.8% | 19 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 15.8% |
| | BUTLER | 107 | 92 | 12 | 11.5% | 104 | 75 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2.9% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 118 | 75 | 22 | 22.7% | 97 | 57 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7.2% |
| | CARTER | 6 | 8 | 1 | 11.1% | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11.1% |
| | CRAWFORD | 49 | 41 | 11 | 21.2% | 52 | 28 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | DENT | 28 | 33 | 6 | 15.4% | 39 | 17 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | DUNKLIN | 109 | 87 | 10 | 10.3% | 97 | 59 | 36 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2.1% |
| | HOWELL | 75 | 75 | 17 | 18.5% | 92 | 39 | 50 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3.3% |

**TABLE 9**
**MC+ AND MAF APPLICATIONS**
**DECEMBER 2003**

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | OVER 90 DAYS | % OVER 30 DAYS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SE REGION | IRON | 39 | 31 | 4 | 11.4% | 35 | 26 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MADISON | 40 | 28 | 5 | 15.2% | 33 | 24 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MARIES | 7 | 7 | 1 | 12.5% | 8 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 29 | 23 | 5 | 17.9% | 28 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | NEW MADRID | 55 | 52 | 8 | 13.3% | 60 | 37 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | OREGON | 30 | 22 | 6 | 21.4% | 28 | 21 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.6% |
| | PEMISCOT | 66 | 43 | 10 | 18.9% | 53 | 34 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PERRY | 18 | 12 | 4 | 25.0% | 16 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PHELPS | 75 | 61 | 12 | 16.4% | 73 | 28 | 43 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2.7% |
| | PULASKI | 70 | 57 | 16 | 21.9% | 73 | 33 | 32 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 11.0% |
| | REYNOLDS | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | RIPLEY | 44 | 32 | 9 | 22.0% | 41 | 24 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4.9% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 119 | 101 | 27 | 21.1% | 128 | 78 | 37 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 10.2% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 25 | 20 | 11 | 35.5% | 31 | 13 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 12.9% |
| | SCOTT | 98 | 91 | 11 | 10.8% | 102 | 71 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2.0% |
| | SHANNON | 18 | 20 | 1 | 4.8% | 21 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | STODDARD | 53 | 38 | 7 | 15.6% | 45 | 33 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4.4% |
| | TEXAS | 50 | 47 | 10 | 17.5% | 57 | 30 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3.5% |
| | WASHINGTON | 78 | 59 | 16 | 21.3% | 75 | 45 | 24 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 8.0% |
| | WAYNE | 27 | 23 | 4 | 14.8% | 27 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7.4% |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,467 | 1,208 | 249 | 17.1% | 1,457 | 871 | 523 | 48 | 8 | 7 | 4.3% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 73 | 63 | 10 | 13.7% | 73 | 41 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5.5% |
| | BARTON | 23 | 19 | 2 | 9.5% | 21 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | BATES | 50 | 49 | 8 | 14.0% | 57 | 37 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | BENTON | 33 | 28 | 7 | 20.0% | 35 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 11.4% |
| | CAMDEN | 65 | 59 | 16 | 21.3% | 75 | 45 | 20 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 13.3% |
| | CEDAR | 25 | 20 | 3 | 13.0% | 23 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8.7% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 99 | 73 | 28 | 27.7% | 101 | 51 | 31 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 18.8% |
| | DADE | 22 | 18 | 3 | 14.3% | 21 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.8% |
| | DALLAS | 38 | 33 | 4 | 10.8% | 37 | 24 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | DOUGLAS | 16 | 14 | 3 | 17.6% | 17 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | GREENE | 353 | 259 | 94 | 26.6% | 353 | 156 | 113 | 59 | 22 | 3 | 23.8% |
| | HENRY | 36 | 33 | 7 | 17.5% | 40 | 24 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 15.0% |
| | HICKORY | 21 | 21 | 2 | 8.7% | 23 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8.7% |
| | JASPER | 239 | 163 | 55 | 25.2% | 218 | 113 | 75 | 21 | 6 | 3 | 13.8% |
| | LACLEDE | 85 | 69 | 15 | 17.9% | 84 | 58 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6.0% |
| | LAWRENCE | 68 | 67 | 14 | 17.3% | 81 | 40 | 33 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 9.9% |
| | MCDONALD | 77 | 76 | 7 | 8.4% | 83 | 46 | 32 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 6.0% |
| | MILLER | 48 | 37 | 13 | 26.0% | 50 | 20 | 18 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 24.0% |
| | MONITEAU | 20 | 11 | 2 | 15.4% | 13 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7.7% |
| | MORGAN | 35 | 34 | 5 | 12.8% | 39 | 20 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.6% |
| | NEWTON | 119 | 114 | 21 | 15.6% | 135 | 78 | 50 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 5.2% |
| | OZARK | 15 | 17 | 2 | 10.5% | 19 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | POLK | 44 | 47 | 10 | 17.5% | 57 | 29 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 8.8% |
| | ST CLAIR | 17 | 16 | 3 | 15.8% | 19 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | STONE | 54 | 44 | 8 | 15.4% | 52 | 36 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 13.5% |
| | TANEY | 119 | 99 | 21 | 17.5% | 120 | 60 | 50 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 8.3% |
| | VERNON | 44 | 40 | 9 | 18.4% | 49 | 36 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10.2% |
| | WEBSTER | 60 | 42 | 14 | 25.0% | 56 | 31 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.8% |
| | WRIGHT | 43 | 37 | 6 | 14.0% | 43 | 27 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4.7% |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,941 | 1,602 | 392 | 19.7% | 1,994 | 1,093 | 670 | 169 | 55 | 7 | 11.6% |
| KC REGION | CLAY | 235 | 204 | 76 | 27.1% | 280 | 127 | 121 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 11.4% |
| | JACKSON | 1,077 | 865 | 232 | 21.1% | 1,097 | 501 | 439 | 99 | 46 | 12 | 14.3% |
| | PLATTE | 47 | 41 | 14 | 25.5% | 55 | 23 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 7.3% |
| | KC TOTAL | 1,359 | 1,110 | 322 | 22.5% | 1,432 | 651 | 588 | 129 | 52 | 12 | 13.5% |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON | 245 | 190 | 46 | 19.5% | 236 | 154 | 69 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 5.5% |
| | ST CHARLES | 177 | 152 | 38 | 20.0% | 190 | 110 | 70 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 5.3% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 750 | 580 | 171 | 22.8% | 751 | 429 | 184 | 91 | 43 | 4 | 18.4% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 496 | 412 | 117 | 22.1% | 529 | 247 | 154 | 83 | 40 | 5 | 24.2% |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,668 | 1,334 | 372 | 21.8% | 1,706 | 940 | 477 | 190 | 90 | 9 | 16.9% |
| STATEWIDE | | 8,264 | 6,729 | 1,653 | 19.7% | 8,382 | 4,568 | 2,920 | 636 | 218 | 40 | 10.7% |

**TABLE 10**
**MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN APPLICATIONS**
**DECEMBER 2003**

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16 DAYS OR MORE | % OVER 15 DAYS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NW REGION | ANDREW | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | ATCHISON | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | BUCHANAN | 74 | 41 | 20 | 32.8% | 61 | 55 | 6 | 9.8% |
| | CALDWELL | 8 | 8 | 1 | 11.1% | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CARROLL | 6 | 6 | 1 | 14.3% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CASS | 38 | 21 | 14 | 40.0% | 35 | 32 | 3 | 8.6% |
| | CHARITON | 4 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% |
| | CLINTON | 8 | 5 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | COOPER | 6 | 6 | 3 | 33.3% | 9 | 4 | 5 | 55.6% |
| | DAVIESS | 5 | 4 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | DE KALB | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | GENTRY | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | GRUNDY | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | HARRISON | 9 | 5 | 3 | 37.5% | 8 | 7 | 1 | 12.5% |
| | HOLT | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | JOHNSON | 26 | 16 | 9 | 36.0% | 25 | 20 | 5 | 20.0% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 15 | 14 | 2 | 12.5% | 16 | 13 | 3 | 18.8% |
| | LINN | 11 | 9 | 2 | 18.2% | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 10 | 12 | 1 | 7.7% | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MERCER | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | NODAWAY | 16 | 12 | 4 | 25.0% | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PETTIS | 28 | 15 | 12 | 44.4% | 27 | 16 | 11 | 40.7% |
| | PUTNAM | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% |
| | RAY | 12 | 10 | 5 | 33.3% | 15 | 11 | 4 | 26.7% |
| | SALINE | 15 | 8 | 3 | 27.3% | 11 | 10 | 1 | 9.1% |
| | SULLIVAN | 3 | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | WORTH | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | NW TOTAL | 328 | 226 | 86 | 27.6% | 312 | 270 | 42 | 13.5% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 12 | 14 | 3 | 17.6% | 17 | 16 | 1 | 5.9% |
| | AUDRAIN | 20 | 12 | 5 | 29.4% | 17 | 12 | 5 | 29.4% |
| | BOONE | 58 | 39 | 18 | 31.6% | 57 | 52 | 5 | 8.8% |
| | CALLAWAY | 25 | 18 | 6 | 25.0% | 24 | 20 | 4 | 16.7% |
| | CLARK | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | COLE | 38 | 25 | 9 | 26.5% | 34 | 32 | 2 | 5.9% |
| | FRANKLIN | 40 | 30 | 9 | 23.1% | 39 | 33 | 6 | 15.4% |
| | GASCONADE | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% |
| | HOWARD | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | KNOX | 5 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | LEWIS | 4 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | LINCOLN | 35 | 26 | 4 | 13.3% | 30 | 29 | 1 | 3.3% |
| | MACON | 11 | 10 | 1 | 9.1% | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MARION | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MONROE | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 11 | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 8 | 2 | 20.0% |
| | OSAGE | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PIKE | 7 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 4 | 1 | 20.0% |
| | RALLS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | RANDOLPH | 21 | 16 | 3 | 15.8% | 19 | 16 | 3 | 15.8% |
| | SCHUYLER | 2 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SCOTLAND | 6 | 4 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SHELBY | 3 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | WARREN | 17 | 11 | 5 | 31.3% | 16 | 15 | 1 | 6.3% |
| | NE TOTAL | 344 | 239 | 79 | 24.8% | 318 | 286 | 32 | 10.1% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 6 | 5 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 4 | 3 | 42.9% |
| | BUTLER | 36 | 31 | 11 | 26.2% | 42 | 37 | 5 | 11.9% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 42 | 33 | 10 | 23.3% | 43 | 38 | 5 | 11.6% |
| | CARTER | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CRAWFORD | 20 | 16 | 6 | 27.3% | 22 | 22 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | DENT | 14 | 13 | 1 | 7.1% | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | DUNKLIN | 21 | 16 | 6 | 27.3% | 22 | 22 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | HOWELL | 29 | 23 | 5 | 17.9% | 28 | 25 | 3 | 10.7% |

**TABLE 10**
**MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN APPLICATIONS**
**DECEMBER 2003**

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16 DAYS OR MORE | % OVER 15 DAYS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SE REGION | IRON | 8 | 6 | 1 | 14.3% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MADISON | 6 | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MARIES | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | NEW MADRID | 17 | 13 | 5 | 27.8% | 18 | 16 | 2 | 11.1% |
| | OREGON | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PEMISCOT | 11 | 9 | 2 | 18.2% | 11 | 10 | 1 | 9.1% |
| | PERRY | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PHELPS | 33 | 18 | 6 | 25.0% | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PULASKI | 12 | 11 | 3 | 21.4% | 14 | 13 | 1 | 7.1% |
| | REYNOLDS | 7 | 6 | 1 | 14.3% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 14.3% |
| | RIPLEY | 13 | 8 | 2 | 20.0% | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 39 | 30 | 4 | 11.8% | 34 | 28 | 6 | 17.6% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 9 | 9 | 2 | 18.2% | 11 | 8 | 3 | 27.3% |
| | SCOTT | 23 | 20 | 5 | 20.0% | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SHANNON | 3 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | STODDARD | 19 | 15 | 3 | 16.7% | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | TEXAS | 16 | 11 | 4 | 26.7% | 15 | 13 | 2 | 13.3% |
| | WASHINGTON | 14 | 11 | 3 | 21.4% | 14 | 12 | 2 | 14.3% |
| | WAYNE | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SE TOTAL | 426 | 338 | 85 | 20.1% | 423 | 389 | 34 | 8.0% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 15 | 14 | 9 | 39.1% | 23 | 21 | 2 | 8.7% |
| | BARTON | 7 | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 4 | 2 | 33.3% |
| | BATES | 12 | 8 | 4 | 33.3% | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | BENTON | 7 | 5 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 14.3% |
| | CAMDEN | 28 | 15 | 7 | 31.8% | 22 | 16 | 6 | 27.3% |
| | CEDAR | 4 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 37 | 29 | 9 | 23.7% | 38 | 34 | 4 | 10.5% |
| | DADE | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | DALLAS | 12 | 7 | 2 | 22.2% | 9 | 8 | 1 | 11.1% |
| | DOUGLAS | 9 | 6 | 1 | 14.3% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 14.3% |
| | GREENE | 170 | 121 | 47 | 28.0% | 168 | 132 | 36 | 21.4% |
| | HENRY | 11 | 8 | 2 | 20.0% | 10 | 9 | 1 | 10.0% |
| | HICKORY | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | JASPER | 92 | 55 | 36 | 39.6% | 91 | 69 | 22 | 24.2% |
| | LACLEDE | 29 | 22 | 5 | 18.5% | 27 | 25 | 2 | 7.4% |
| | LAWRENCE | 26 | 20 | 8 | 28.6% | 28 | 26 | 2 | 7.1% |
| | MCDONALD | 25 | 16 | 14 | 46.7% | 30 | 28 | 2 | 6.7% |
| | MILLER | 16 | 18 | 4 | 18.2% | 22 | 17 | 5 | 22.7% |
| | MONITEAU | 7 | 6 | 3 | 33.3% | 9 | 6 | 3 | 33.3% |
| | MORGAN | 11 | 13 | 2 | 13.3% | 15 | 13 | 2 | 13.3% |
| | NEWTON | 29 | 23 | 10 | 30.3% | 33 | 30 | 3 | 9.1% |
| | OZARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | POLK | 12 | 11 | 3 | 21.4% | 14 | 13 | 1 | 7.1% |
| | ST CLAIR | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% |
| | STONE | 12 | 11 | 4 | 26.7% | 15 | 13 | 2 | 13.3% |
| | TANEY | 43 | 30 | 10 | 25.0% | 40 | 34 | 6 | 15.0% |
| | VERNON | 16 | 11 | 4 | 26.7% | 15 | 12 | 3 | 20.0% |
| | WEBSTER | 32 | 22 | 5 | 18.5% | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | WRIGHT | 21 | 17 | 1 | 5.6% | 18 | 17 | 1 | 5.6% |
| | SW TOTAL | 693 | 509 | 195 | 27.7% | 704 | 594 | 110 | 15.6% |
| KC REGION | CLAY | 95 | 70 | 35 | 33.3% | 105 | 84 | 21 | 20.0% |
| | JACKSON | 417 | 211 | 195 | 48.0% | 406 | 328 | 78 | 19.2% |
| | PLATTE | 22 | 12 | 11 | 47.8% | 23 | 21 | 2 | 8.7% |
| | KC TOTAL | 534 | 293 | 241 | 45.1% | 534 | 433 | 101 | 18.9% |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON | 90 | 71 | 14 | 16.5% | 85 | 80 | 5 | 5.9% |
| | ST CHARLES | 80 | 59 | 23 | 28.0% | 82 | 72 | 10 | 12.2% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 257 | 182 | 91 | 33.3% | 273 | 192 | 81 | 29.7% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 190 | 129 | 60 | 31.7% | 189 | 119 | 70 | 37.0% |
| | STL TOTAL | 617 | 441 | 188 | 29.9% | 629 | 463 | 166 | 26.4% |
| STATEWIDE | | 2,942 | 2,046 | 874 | 29.9% | 2,920 | 2,435 | 485 | 16.6% |

**TABLE 11**
**MC+, MAF, TMA AND ETMA FAMILIES**
**DECEMBER 2003**

| | | MAF FAMILIES | MC+ POVERTY FAMILIES | MC+ CHIP FAMILIES | MC+ POVERTY/ CHIP FAMILIES | TMA FAMILIES | ETMA FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NW REGION | ANDREW | 217 | 133 | 125 | 15 | 21 | 4 | 515 |
| | ATCHISON | 140 | 58 | 59 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 281 |
| | BUCHANAN | 2,413 | 909 | 751 | 75 | 159 | 26 | 4,333 |
| | CALDWELL | 258 | 88 | 86 | 11 | 17 | 1 | 461 |
| | CARROLL | 315 | 131 | 123 | 12 | 35 | 6 | 622 |
| | CASS | 1,503 | 524 | 665 | 73 | 189 | 27 | 2,981 |
| | CHARITON | 141 | 72 | 87 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 315 |
| | CLINTON | 340 | 139 | 180 | 21 | 8 | 1 | 689 |
| | COOPER | 344 | 172 | 154 | 13 | 38 | 4 | 725 |
| | DAVIESS | 229 | 95 | 78 | 15 | 19 | 10 | 446 |
| | DE KALB | 214 | 106 | 111 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 451 |
| | GENTRY | 97 | 68 | 67 | 12 | 17 | 5 | 266 |
| | GRUNDY | 280 | 105 | 115 | 9 | 43 | 2 | 554 |
| | HARRISON | 195 | 118 | 124 | 9 | 40 | 7 | 493 |
| | HOLT | 100 | 42 | 62 | 8 | 16 | 0 | 228 |
| | JOHNSON | 937 | 389 | 311 | 40 | 50 | 4 | 1,731 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 754 | 278 | 328 | 36 | 84 | 7 | 1,487 |
| | LINN | 341 | 150 | 128 | 14 | 58 | 6 | 697 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 315 | 166 | 138 | 10 | 59 | 6 | 694 |
| | MERCER | 81 | 32 | 24 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 150 |
| | NODAWAY | 177 | 155 | 130 | 16 | 26 | 0 | 504 |
| | PETTIS | 1,074 | 573 | 383 | 40 | 144 | 11 | 2,225 |
| | PUTNAM | 166 | 61 | 64 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 309 |
| | RAY | 453 | 193 | 193 | 15 | 47 | 5 | 906 |
| | SALINE | 617 | 293 | 245 | 38 | 91 | 18 | 1,302 |
| | SULLIVAN | 247 | 92 | 92 | 8 | 25 | 2 | 466 |
| | WORTH | 48 | 22 | 26 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 108 |
| | NW TOTAL | 11,996 | 5,164 | 4,849 | 534 | 1,231 | 165 | 23,939 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 579 | 173 | 196 | 32 | 65 | 2 | 1,047 |
| | AUDRAIN | 643 | 294 | 305 | 26 | 38 | 6 | 1,312 |
| | BOONE | 3,533 | 935 | 1,102 | 105 | 184 | 24 | 5,883 |
| | CALLAWAY | 1,084 | 431 | 385 | 49 | 36 | 6 | 1,991 |
| | CLARK | 208 | 100 | 100 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 434 |
| | COLE | 1,501 | 575 | 383 | 49 | 29 | 4 | 2,541 |
| | FRANKLIN | 1,867 | 713 | 716 | 75 | 252 | 32 | 3,655 |
| | GASCONADE | 247 | 136 | 119 | 11 | 35 | 5 | 553 |
| | HOWARD | 234 | 125 | 106 | 13 | 29 | 12 | 519 |
| | KNOX | 112 | 36 | 44 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 208 |
| | LEWIS | 233 | 123 | 84 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 466 |
| | LINCOLN | 1,178 | 382 | 388 | 43 | 149 | 13 | 2,153 |
| | MACON | 303 | 189 | 161 | 15 | 72 | 5 | 745 |
| | MARION | 864 | 345 | 289 | 32 | 123 | 17 | 1,670 |
| | MONROE | 218 | 111 | 90 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 442 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 246 | 170 | 151 | 8 | 37 | 7 | 619 |
| | OSAGE | 225 | 88 | 82 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 421 |
| | PIKE | 654 | 232 | 177 | 22 | 26 | 1 | 1,112 |
| | RALLS | 171 | 76 | 88 | 15 | 25 | 3 | 378 |
| | RANDOLPH | 931 | 296 | 217 | 33 | 50 | 11 | 1,538 |
| | SCHUYLER | 126 | 43 | 65 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 250 |
| | SCOTLAND | 77 | 57 | 53 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 213 |
| | SHELBY | 178 | 84 | 75 | 7 | 25 | 4 | 373 |
| | WARREN | 533 | 259 | 175 | 19 | 42 | 8 | 1,036 |
| | NE TOTAL | 15,945 | 5,973 | 5,551 | 623 | 1,271 | 196 | 29,559 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 414 | 126 | 176 | 15 | 43 | 10 | 784 |
| | BUTLER | 1,638 | 599 | 558 | 48 | 236 | 51 | 3,130 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 1,759 | 534 | 467 | 35 | 127 | 16 | 2,938 |
| | CARTER | 298 | 106 | 120 | 5 | 26 | 5 | 560 |
| | CRAWFORD | 783 | 308 | 282 | 35 | 107 | 20 | 1,535 |
| | DENT | 484 | 249 | 231 | 25 | 89 | 12 | 1,090 |
| | DUNKLIN | 2,264 | 637 | 388 | 47 | 106 | 34 | 3,476 |
| | HOWELL | 1,550 | 584 | 526 | 63 | 128 | 32 | 2,883 |

**TABLE 11**
**MC+, MAF, TMA AND ETMA FAMILIES**
**DECEMBER 2003**

| | | MAF FAMILIES | MC+ POVERTY FAMILIES | MC+ CHIP FAMILIES | MC+ POVERTY/ CHIP FAMILIES | TMA FAMILIES | ETMA FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SE REGION | IRON | 413 | 181 | 157 | 14 | 50 | 8 | 823 |
| | MADISON | 340 | 192 | 163 | 20 | 65 | 15 | 795 |
| | MARIES | 214 | 87 | 85 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 408 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 833 | 249 | 201 | 19 | 62 | 15 | 1,379 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1,091 | 277 | 270 | 29 | 102 | 26 | 1,795 |
| | OREGON | 373 | 186 | 159 | 17 | 52 | 17 | 804 |
| | PEMISCOT | 1,522 | 334 | 269 | 26 | 66 | 16 | 2,233 |
| | PERRY | 465 | 171 | 137 | 14 | 28 | 7 | 822 |
| | PHELPS | 1,255 | 438 | 447 | 54 | 164 | 16 | 2,374 |
| | PULASKI | 1,008 | 399 | 349 | 40 | 69 | 13 | 1,878 |
| | REYNOLDS | 332 | 80 | 133 | 8 | 36 | 11 | 600 |
| | RIPLEY | 721 | 275 | 293 | 22 | 63 | 19 | 1,393 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1,909 | 707 | 593 | 52 | 272 | 36 | 3,569 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 387 | 134 | 131 | 12 | 22 | 5 | 691 |
| | SCOTT | 1,757 | 570 | 502 | 53 | 201 | 40 | 3,123 |
| | SHANNON | 481 | 158 | 173 | 18 | 23 | 14 | 867 |
| | STODDARD | 979 | 406 | 462 | 33 | 128 | 31 | 2,039 |
| | TEXAS | 740 | 373 | 364 | 49 | 93 | 9 | 1,628 |
| | WASHINGTON | 1,024 | 356 | 308 | 25 | 159 | 26 | 1,898 |
| | WAYNE | 718 | 238 | 198 | 20 | 32 | 15 | 1,221 |
| | SE TOTAL | 25,752 | 8,954 | 8,142 | 803 | 2,565 | 520 | 46,736 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 1,066 | 510 | 353 | 33 | 120 | 23 | 2,105 |
| | BARTON | 446 | 161 | 110 | 26 | 38 | 17 | 798 |
| | BATES | 389 | 239 | 200 | 21 | 87 | 8 | 944 |
| | BENTON | 672 | 204 | 226 | 19 | 62 | 4 | 1,187 |
| | CAMDEN | 830 | 418 | 468 | 42 | 105 | 11 | 1,874 |
| | CEDAR | 510 | 196 | 172 | 15 | 52 | 12 | 957 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 1,222 | 645 | 678 | 77 | 125 | 21 | 2,768 |
| | DADE | 182 | 126 | 119 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 467 |
| | DALLAS | 520 | 268 | 210 | 22 | 60 | 12 | 1,092 |
| | DOUGLAS | 489 | 168 | 181 | 26 | 87 | 16 | 967 |
| | GREENE | 6,519 | 2,321 | 2,123 | 268 | 369 | 60 | 11,660 |
| | HENRY | 731 | 225 | 221 | 25 | 75 | 9 | 1,286 |
| | HICKORY | 323 | 106 | 142 | 12 | 39 | 5 | 627 |
| | JASPER | 4,274 | 1,648 | 1,035 | 138 | 124 | 39 | 7,258 |
| | LACLEDE | 1,192 | 556 | 400 | 46 | 153 | 26 | 2,373 |
| | LAWRENCE | 1,085 | 495 | 433 | 38 | 88 | 11 | 2,150 |
| | MCDONALD | 938 | 526 | 268 | 48 | 44 | 20 | 1,844 |
| | MILLER | 692 | 355 | 387 | 56 | 95 | 24 | 1,609 |
| | MONITEAU | 277 | 133 | 138 | 21 | 20 | 4 | 593 |
| | MORGAN | 670 | 272 | 263 | 29 | 0 | 8 | 1,242 |
| | NEWTON | 1,110 | 746 | 572 | 83 | 133 | 27 | 2,671 |
| | OZARK | 388 | 120 | 127 | 16 | 45 | 11 | 707 |
| | POLK | 862 | 410 | 336 | 37 | 120 | 23 | 1,788 |
| | ST CLAIR | 274 | 115 | 141 | 10 | 27 | 10 | 577 |
| | STONE | 901 | 361 | 350 | 40 | 101 | 12 | 1,765 |
| | TANEY | 1,032 | 719 | 676 | 69 | 137 | 19 | 2,652 |
| | VERNON | 598 | 347 | 291 | 28 | 72 | 13 | 1,349 |
| | WEBSTER | 843 | 455 | 394 | 44 | 127 | 8 | 1,871 |
| | WRIGHT | 736 | 297 | 286 | 36 | 102 | 10 | 1,467 |
| | SW TOTAL | 29,771 | 13,142 | 11,300 | 1,344 | 2,618 | 473 | 58,648 |
| KC REGION | CLAY | 2,637 | 1,462 | 1,222 | 141 | 251 | 35 | 5,748 |
| | JACKSON | 23,563 | 7,176 | 6,023 | 801 | 714 | 87 | 38,364 |
| | PLATTE | 722 | 453 | 369 | 41 | 74 | 9 | 1,668 |
| | KC TOTAL | 26,922 | 9,091 | 7,614 | 983 | 1,039 | 131 | 45,780 |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON | 3,884 | 1,372 | 1,311 | 116 | 427 | 75 | 7,185 |
| | ST CHARLES | 4,042 | 1,378 | 1,130 | 112 | 122 | 24 | 6,808 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 21,060 | 5,964 | 5,815 | 672 | 407 | 115 | 34,033 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 23,127 | 3,795 | 3,261 | 323 | 228 | 117 | 30,851 |
| | STL TOTAL | 52,113 | 12,509 | 11,517 | 1,223 | 1,184 | 331 | 78,877 |
| STATEWIDE | | 162,499 | 54,833 | 48,973 | 5,510 | 9,908 | 1,816 | 283,539 |

**TABLE 12**
**MC+, MAF AND TMA CHILDREN**
**DECEMBER 2003**

| | | MC+ POVERTY | MC+ CHIP NO COST | MC+ CHIP CO-PAY | MC+ CHIP PREMIUM | MAF | TMA | NEWBORNS | TOTAL CHILDREN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NW REGION | ANDREW | 254 | 203 | 50 | 10 | 408 | 36 | 41 | 1,002 |
| | ATCHISON | 111 | 99 | 17 | 10 | 250 | 24 | 11 | 522 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1,606 | 1,016 | 310 | 35 | 4,672 | 300 | 264 | 8,203 |
| | CALDWELL | 169 | 135 | 41 | 11 | 537 | 36 | 24 | 953 |
| | CARROLL | 249 | 167 | 58 | 3 | 636 | 67 | 32 | 1,212 |
| | CASS | 966 | 907 | 318 | 64 | 2,901 | 367 | 139 | 5,662 |
| | CHARITON | 124 | 138 | 22 | 10 | 281 | 6 | 25 | 606 |
| | CLINTON | 260 | 297 | 53 | 0 | 672 | 13 | 70 | 1,365 |
| | COOPER | 285 | 194 | 65 | 17 | 702 | 71 | 68 | 1,402 |
| | DAVIESS | 190 | 154 | 27 | 13 | 492 | 42 | 25 | 943 |
| | DE KALB | 198 | 184 | 35 | 0 | 419 | 17 | 30 | 883 |
| | GENTRY | 128 | 88 | 39 | 11 | 196 | 36 | 26 | 524 |
| | GRUNDY | 185 | 166 | 42 | 7 | 520 | 91 | 35 | 1,046 |
| | HARRISON | 211 | 172 | 37 | 14 | 387 | 73 | 19 | 913 |
| | HOLT | 83 | 83 | 38 | 4 | 195 | 25 | 21 | 449 |
| | JOHNSON | 668 | 475 | 137 | 13 | 1,731 | 90 | 166 | 3,280 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 491 | 466 | 165 | 13 | 1,473 | 172 | 122 | 2,902 |
| | LINN | 261 | 196 | 62 | 5 | 670 | 121 | 57 | 1,372 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 293 | 187 | 58 | 9 | 630 | 119 | 49 | 1,345 |
| | MERCER | 66 | 42 | 7 | 0 | 153 | 9 | 19 | 296 |
| | NODAWAY | 280 | 185 | 45 | 9 | 359 | 41 | 41 | 960 |
| | PETTIS | 963 | 522 | 155 | 24 | 2,100 | 305 | 113 | 4,182 |
| | PUTNAM | 100 | 75 | 36 | 6 | 316 | 26 | 14 | 573 |
| | RAY | 357 | 256 | 76 | 37 | 869 | 69 | 73 | 1,737 |
| | SALINE | 497 | 382 | 78 | 15 | 1,140 | 161 | 63 | 2,336 |
| | SULLIVAN | 165 | 126 | 24 | 2 | 462 | 45 | 24 | 848 |
| | WORTH | 41 | 42 | 16 | 2 | 92 | 6 | 5 | 204 |
| | NW TOTAL | 9,201 | 6,957 | 2,011 | 344 | 23,263 | 2,368 | 1,576 | 45,720 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 334 | 294 | 62 | 19 | 1,079 | 92 | 87 | 1,967 |
| | AUDRAIN | 487 | 440 | 90 | 23 | 1,213 | 66 | 81 | 2,400 |
| | BOONE | 1,583 | 1,487 | 471 | 64 | 6,659 | 300 | 193 | 10,757 |
| | CALLAWAY | 748 | 574 | 145 | 11 | 2,101 | 72 | 81 | 3,732 |
| | CLARK | 158 | 146 | 49 | 4 | 431 | 1 | 21 | 810 |
| | COLE | 953 | 550 | 147 | 7 | 2,844 | 52 | 155 | 4,708 |
| | FRANKLIN | 1,214 | 1,006 | 270 | 37 | 3,545 | 479 | 214 | 6,765 |
| | GASCONADE | 252 | 191 | 32 | 11 | 492 | 57 | 36 | 1,071 |
| | HOWARD | 210 | 145 | 50 | 3 | 458 | 52 | 22 | 940 |
| | KNOX | 75 | 61 | 17 | 3 | 233 | 1 | 15 | 405 |
| | LEWIS | 217 | 115 | 29 | 4 | 458 | 11 | 35 | 869 |
| | LINCOLN | 674 | 550 | 173 | 16 | 2,381 | 306 | 65 | 4,165 |
| | MACON | 317 | 244 | 52 | 14 | 580 | 131 | 60 | 1,398 |
| | MARION | 604 | 397 | 94 | 29 | 1,701 | 220 | 67 | 3,112 |
| | MONROE | 224 | 159 | 27 | 8 | 429 | 7 | 18 | 872 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 257 | 213 | 70 | 20 | 476 | 73 | 39 | 1,148 |
| | OSAGE | 139 | 116 | 37 | 0 | 462 | 42 | 11 | 807 |
| | PIKE | 420 | 274 | 50 | 4 | 1,232 | 6 | 17 | 2,003 |
| | RALLS | 142 | 128 | 36 | 11 | 346 | 40 | 14 | 717 |
| | RANDOLPH | 538 | 342 | 77 | 8 | 1,786 | 92 | 105 | 2,948 |
| | SCHUYLER | 84 | 105 | 31 | 5 | 231 | 4 | 12 | 472 |
| | SCOTLAND | 116 | 81 | 11 | 7 | 145 | 25 | 11 | 396 |
| | SHELBY | 146 | 99 | 35 | 6 | 365 | 43 | 11 | 705 |
| | WARREN | 464 | 288 | 45 | 9 | 1,030 | 63 | 67 | 1,966 |
| | NE TOTAL | 10,356 | 8,005 | 2,100 | 323 | 30,677 | 2,235 | 1,437 | 55,133 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 229 | 268 | 63 | 8 | 783 | 97 | 39 | 1,487 |
| | BUTLER | 990 | 739 | 190 | 20 | 3,047 | 453 | 138 | 5,577 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 861 | 583 | 182 | 39 | 3,311 | 220 | 156 | 5,352 |
| | CARTER | 191 | 160 | 59 | 5 | 569 | 54 | 31 | 1,069 |
| | CRAWFORD | 519 | 452 | 83 | 28 | 1,549 | 225 | 97 | 2,953 |
| | DENT | 457 | 291 | 117 | 14 | 958 | 190 | 55 | 2,082 |
| | DUNKLIN | 1,032 | 551 | 104 | 8 | 4,431 | 199 | 91 | 6,416 |
| | HOWELL | 1,035 | 820 | 160 | 11 | 3,066 | 230 | 145 | 5,467 |

## TABLE 12
## MC+, MAF AND TMA CHILDREN
## DECEMBER 2003

| | | MC+ POVERTY | MC+ CHIP NO COST | MC+ CHIP CO-PAY | MC+ CHIP PREMIUM | MAF | TMA | NEWBORNS | TOTAL CHILDREN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SE REGION | IRON | 314 | 192 | 65 | 9 | 813 | 99 | 29 | 1,521 |
| | MADISON | 296 | 226 | 69 | 9 | 654 | 128 | 38 | 1,420 |
| | MARIES | 148 | 108 | 32 | 6 | 435 | 31 | 16 | 776 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 403 | 261 | 58 | 6 | 1,591 | 109 | 32 | 2,460 |
| | NEW MADRID | 480 | 385 | 87 | 5 | 2,041 | 181 | 43 | 3,222 |
| | OREGON | 330 | 225 | 61 | 14 | 776 | 119 | 33 | 1,558 |
| | PEMISCOT | 574 | 365 | 81 | 15 | 3,331 | 138 | 62 | 4,566 |
| | PERRY | 294 | 222 | 48 | 4 | 900 | 45 | 52 | 1,565 |
| | PHELPS | 748 | 649 | 151 | 21 | 2,321 | 297 | 137 | 4,324 |
| | PULASKI | 683 | 506 | 110 | 16 | 1,842 | 137 | 114 | 3,408 |
| | REYNOLDS | 141 | 140 | 53 | 8 | 627 | 70 | 15 | 1,054 |
| | RIPLEY | 455 | 410 | 95 | 17 | 1,371 | 112 | 34 | 2,494 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1,086 | 771 | 215 | 35 | 3,466 | 487 | 178 | 6,238 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 235 | 192 | 36 | 9 | 727 | 43 | 40 | 1,282 |
| | SCOTT | 980 | 670 | 170 | 39 | 3,378 | 375 | 119 | 5,731 |
| | SHANNON | 277 | 262 | 53 | 10 | 918 | 22 | 34 | 1,576 |
| | STODDARD | 656 | 577 | 171 | 34 | 1,763 | 226 | 113 | 3,540 |
| | TEXAS | 673 | 512 | 127 | 21 | 1,467 | 182 | 89 | 3,071 |
| | WASHINGTON | 560 | 397 | 100 | 25 | 2,007 | 292 | 89 | 3,470 |
| | WAYNE | 388 | 267 | 62 | 7 | 1,319 | 54 | 59 | 2,156 |
| | SE TOTAL | 15,035 | 11,201 | 2,802 | 443 | 49,461 | 4,815 | 2,078 | 85,835 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 893 | 528 | 118 | 16 | 2,205 | 242 | 123 | 4,125 |
| | BARTON | 291 | 206 | 25 | 2 | 857 | 74 | 37 | 1,492 |
| | BATES | 418 | 290 | 77 | 19 | 760 | 174 | 59 | 1,797 |
| | BENTON | 337 | 318 | 71 | 11 | 1,247 | 128 | 36 | 2,148 |
| | CAMDEN | 742 | 623 | 184 | 44 | 1,610 | 217 | 122 | 3,542 |
| | CEDAR | 323 | 239 | 73 | 4 | 1,007 | 93 | 36 | 1,775 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 1,156 | 911 | 317 | 38 | 2,291 | 232 | 206 | 5,151 |
| | DADE | 267 | 177 | 60 | 8 | 367 | 23 | 34 | 936 |
| | DALLAS | 493 | 278 | 76 | 13 | 1,045 | 142 | 71 | 2,118 |
| | DOUGLAS | 316 | 296 | 59 | 15 | 991 | 165 | 50 | 1,892 |
| | GREENE | 3,975 | 3,041 | 750 | 78 | 11,931 | 590 | 1,075 | 21,440 |
| | HENRY | 393 | 305 | 77 | 15 | 1,339 | 146 | 63 | 2,338 |
| | HICKORY | 173 | 204 | 54 | 0 | 608 | 69 | 24 | 1,132 |
| | JASPER | 2,873 | 1,620 | 350 | 7 | 8,213 | 224 | 588 | 13,875 |
| | LACLEDE | 968 | 540 | 178 | 4 | 2,343 | 300 | 186 | 4,519 |
| | LAWRENCE | 878 | 660 | 156 | 11 | 2,102 | 165 | 175 | 4,147 |
| | MCDONALD | 988 | 459 | 81 | 12 | 1,904 | 93 | 136 | 3,673 |
| | MILLER | 696 | 549 | 180 | 22 | 1,350 | 192 | 85 | 3,074 |
| | MONITEAU | 254 | 209 | 53 | 15 | 525 | 45 | 28 | 1,129 |
| | MORGAN | 494 | 380 | 101 | 18 | 1,332 | 0 | 63 | 2,388 |
| | NEWTON | 1,397 | 886 | 201 | 58 | 2,300 | 257 | 245 | 5,344 |
| | OZARK | 207 | 195 | 47 | 1 | 718 | 104 | 24 | 1,296 |
| | POLK | 714 | 492 | 140 | 24 | 1,714 | 156 | 128 | 3,368 |
| | ST CLAIR | 189 | 191 | 56 | 6 | 539 | 54 | 16 | 1,051 |
| | STONE | 630 | 488 | 145 | 30 | 1,749 | 154 | 93 | 3,289 |
| | TANEY | 1,303 | 923 | 283 | 27 | 1,954 | 234 | 176 | 4,900 |
| | VERNON | 633 | 420 | 130 | 10 | 1,196 | 151 | 119 | 2,659 |
| | WEBSTER | 832 | 594 | 125 | 19 | 1,725 | 252 | 141 | 3,688 |
| | WRIGHT | 529 | 430 | 91 | 18 | 1,395 | 205 | 88 | 2,756 |
| | SW TOTAL | 23,362 | 16,452 | 4,258 | 545 | 57,317 | 4,881 | 4,227 | 111,042 |
| KC REGION | CLAY | 2,458 | 1,655 | 537 | 116 | 4,984 | 440 | 473 | 10,663 |
| | JACKSON | 12,943 | 9,000 | 2,192 | 331 | 46,876 | 1,267 | 1,963 | 74,572 |
| | PLATTE | 757 | 468 | 211 | 16 | 1,373 | 152 | 99 | 3,076 |
| | KC TOTAL | 16,158 | 11,123 | 2,940 | 463 | 53,233 | 1,859 | 2,535 | 88,311 |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON | 2,304 | 1,835 | 472 | 90 | 7,247 | 776 | 366 | 13,090 |
| | ST CHARLES | 2,290 | 1,586 | 413 | 42 | 7,547 | 165 | 473 | 12,516 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 11,064 | 8,425 | 2,019 | 328 | 40,953 | 573 | 1,160 | 64,522 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 7,352 | 4,893 | 910 | 129 | 49,188 | 390 | 1,082 | 63,944 |
| | STL TOTAL | 23,010 | 16,739 | 3,814 | 589 | 104,935 | 1,904 | 3,081 | 154,072 |
| STATEWIDE | | 97,122 | 70,477 | 17,925 | 2,707 | 318,886 | 18,062 | 14,934 | 540,113 |

**TABLE 13**
**MC+, MAF, TMA AND ETMA PARENTS/CARETAKERS**
**DECEMBER 2003**

| | | MAF | TMA | EXTENDED TMA | MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN | EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NW REGION | ANDREW | 216 | 27 | 6 | 42 | 24 | 315 |
| | ATCHISON | 160 | 14 | 3 | 17 | 10 | 204 |
| | BUCHANAN | 2,514 | 219 | 35 | 329 | 179 | 3,276 |
| | CALDWELL | 301 | 29 | 0 | 38 | 12 | 380 |
| | CARROLL | 361 | 53 | 7 | 22 | 16 | 459 |
| | CASS | 1,489 | 272 | 28 | 178 | 134 | 2,101 |
| | CHARITON | 168 | 7 | 9 | 29 | 12 | 225 |
| | CLINTON | 362 | 10 | 2 | 52 | 53 | 479 |
| | COOPER | 354 | 54 | 4 | 56 | 38 | 506 |
| | DAVIESS | 298 | 34 | 15 | 23 | 13 | 383 |
| | DE KALB | 238 | 9 | 1 | 22 | 17 | 287 |
| | GENTRY | 123 | 26 | 7 | 22 | 9 | 187 |
| | GRUNDY | 328 | 61 | 2 | 39 | 17 | 447 |
| | HARRISON | 235 | 65 | 9 | 34 | 18 | 361 |
| | HOLT | 103 | 19 | 0 | 17 | 18 | 157 |
| | JOHNSON | 1,022 | 72 | 7 | 139 | 102 | 1,342 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 804 | 116 | 11 | 96 | 64 | 1,091 |
| | LINN | 373 | 91 | 7 | 54 | 25 | 550 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 361 | 85 | 8 | 60 | 29 | 543 |
| | MERCER | 84 | 8 | 4 | 17 | 9 | 122 |
| | NODAWAY | 208 | 35 | 0 | 71 | 27 | 341 |
| | PETTIS | 1,144 | 209 | 16 | 164 | 71 | 1,604 |
| | PUTNAM | 193 | 25 | 0 | 17 | 14 | 249 |
| | RAY | 469 | 61 | 6 | 81 | 39 | 656 |
| | SALINE | 642 | 134 | 19 | 84 | 41 | 920 |
| | SULLIVAN | 231 | 34 | 4 | 29 | 15 | 313 |
| | WORTH | 53 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 70 |
| | NW TOTAL | 12,834 | 1,773 | 213 | 1,741 | 1,007 | 17,568 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 716 | 96 | 3 | 84 | 45 | 944 |
| | AUDRAIN | 676 | 46 | 9 | 97 | 54 | 882 |
| | BOONE | 3,519 | 230 | 32 | 331 | 192 | 4,304 |
| | CALLAWAY | 1,159 | 59 | 8 | 109 | 80 | 1,415 |
| | CLARK | 243 | 9 | 14 | 26 | 11 | 303 |
| | COLE | 1,458 | 37 | 4 | 151 | 127 | 1,777 |
| | FRANKLIN | 2,100 | 361 | 41 | 251 | 142 | 2,895 |
| | GASCONADE | 293 | 57 | 8 | 50 | 19 | 427 |
| | HOWARD | 265 | 41 | 15 | 29 | 19 | 369 |
| | KNOX | 139 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 167 |
| | LEWIS | 280 | 8 | 5 | 25 | 24 | 342 |
| | LINCOLN | 1,286 | 207 | 15 | 126 | 55 | 1,689 |
| | MACON | 337 | 103 | 7 | 51 | 45 | 543 |
| | MARION | 951 | 173 | 21 | 103 | 54 | 1,302 |
| | MONROE | 246 | 4 | 5 | 21 | 24 | 300 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 292 | 52 | 10 | 45 | 22 | 421 |
| | OSAGE | 292 | 23 | 2 | 18 | 7 | 342 |
| | PIKE | 669 | 34 | 1 | 32 | 33 | 769 |
| | RALLS | 205 | 45 | 6 | 23 | 15 | 294 |
| | RANDOLPH | 1,009 | 70 | 13 | 103 | 70 | 1,265 |
| | SCHUYLER | 145 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 8 | 187 |
| | SCOTLAND | 102 | 25 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 154 |
| | SHELBY | 214 | 36 | 6 | 25 | 10 | 291 |
| | WARREN | 594 | 57 | 11 | 69 | 66 | 797 |
| | NE TOTAL | 17,190 | 1,779 | 260 | 1,814 | 1,136 | 22,179 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 494 | 72 | 13 | 37 | 25 | 641 |
| | BUTLER | 1,699 | 342 | 78 | 189 | 72 | 2,380 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 1,808 | 162 | 20 | 200 | 92 | 2,282 |
| | CARTER | 382 | 41 | 7 | 32 | 9 | 471 |
| | CRAWFORD | 861 | 168 | 29 | 92 | 68 | 1,218 |
| | DENT | 604 | 134 | 15 | 61 | 35 | 849 |
| | DUNKLIN | 2,190 | 150 | 46 | 100 | 56 | 2,542 |
| | HOWELL | 1,830 | 180 | 48 | 167 | 80 | 2,305 |

NOTE: EXTENDED TMA AND EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES ARE A RESULT OF THE 1115 WAIVER.

**TABLE 13**
**MC+, MAF, TMA AND ETMA PARENTS/CARETAKERS**
**DECEMBER 2003**

| | | MAF | TMA | EXTENDED TMA | MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN | EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SE REGION | IRON | 511 | 73 | 12 | 46 | 17 | 659 |
| | MADISON | 417 | 97 | 19 | 54 | 22 | 609 |
| | MARIES | 236 | 22 | 1 | 19 | 8 | 286 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 847 | 78 | 19 | 62 | 14 | 1,020 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1,061 | 139 | 39 | 56 | 29 | 1,324 |
| | OREGON | 430 | 87 | 25 | 30 | 27 | 599 |
| | PEMISCOT | 1,401 | 89 | 16 | 68 | 39 | 1,613 |
| | PERRY | 529 | 37 | 10 | 48 | 29 | 653 |
| | PHELPS | 1,413 | 243 | 20 | 149 | 99 | 1,924 |
| | PULASKI | 1,059 | 105 | 17 | 94 | 82 | 1,357 |
| | REYNOLDS | 382 | 61 | 15 | 22 | 16 | 496 |
| | RIPLEY | 852 | 86 | 29 | 61 | 34 | 1,062 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 2,052 | 391 | 47 | 210 | 107 | 2,807 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 426 | 28 | 6 | 36 | 30 | 526 |
| | SCOTT | 1,706 | 276 | 54 | 162 | 89 | 2,287 |
| | SHANNON | 602 | 33 | 23 | 33 | 9 | 700 |
| | STODDARD | 1,004 | 197 | 47 | 128 | 65 | 1,441 |
| | TEXAS | 909 | 138 | 13 | 102 | 57 | 1,219 |
| | WASHINGTON | 1,132 | 235 | 33 | 104 | 51 | 1,555 |
| | WAYNE | 865 | 51 | 18 | 47 | 24 | 1,005 |
| | SE TOTAL | 27,702 | 3,715 | 719 | 2,409 | 1,285 | 35,830 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 1,209 | 163 | 29 | 128 | 62 | 1,591 |
| | BARTON | 486 | 57 | 26 | 46 | 24 | 639 |
| | BATES | 466 | 120 | 11 | 56 | 48 | 701 |
| | BENTON | 753 | 97 | 5 | 58 | 32 | 945 |
| | CAMDEN | 1,007 | 155 | 17 | 150 | 102 | 1,431 |
| | CEDAR | 622 | 80 | 12 | 43 | 26 | 783 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 1,405 | 178 | 33 | 241 | 143 | 2,000 |
| | DADE | 213 | 14 | 15 | 24 | 21 | 287 |
| | DALLAS | 630 | 91 | 15 | 59 | 50 | 845 |
| | DOUGLAS | 592 | 142 | 24 | 52 | 27 | 837 |
| | GREENE | 6,775 | 503 | 82 | 901 | 640 | 8,901 |
| | HENRY | 759 | 108 | 10 | 75 | 47 | 999 |
| | HICKORY | 367 | 58 | 7 | 32 | 10 | 474 |
| | JASPER | 4,528 | 168 | 54 | 475 | 293 | 5,518 |
| | LACLEDE | 1,387 | 244 | 35 | 174 | 92 | 1,932 |
| | LAWRENCE | 1,153 | 121 | 14 | 146 | 108 | 1,542 |
| | MCDONALD | 1,086 | 70 | 28 | 125 | 101 | 1,410 |
| | MILLER | 793 | 134 | 39 | 133 | 78 | 1,177 |
| | MONITEAU | 304 | 29 | 6 | 29 | 24 | 392 |
| | MORGAN | 772 | 2 | 10 | 79 | 47 | 910 |
| | NEWTON | 1,358 | 195 | 40 | 208 | 162 | 1,963 |
| | OZARK | 483 | 73 | 17 | 32 | 12 | 617 |
| | POLK | 1,068 | 181 | 31 | 119 | 62 | 1,461 |
| | ST CLAIR | 331 | 40 | 14 | 31 | 10 | 426 |
| | STONE | 1,154 | 150 | 18 | 83 | 71 | 1,476 |
| | TANEY | 1,187 | 200 | 28 | 188 | 165 | 1,768 |
| | VERNON | 708 | 105 | 18 | 79 | 60 | 970 |
| | WEBSTER | 1,009 | 187 | 12 | 121 | 105 | 1,434 |
| | WRIGHT | 854 | 168 | 14 | 96 | 57 | 1,189 |
| | SW TOTAL | 33,459 | 3,833 | 664 | 3,983 | 2,679 | 44,618 |
| KC REGION | CLAY | 2,750 | 321 | 46 | 445 | 360 | 3,922 |
| | JACKSON | 20,645 | 814 | 108 | 1,742 | 1,145 | 24,454 |
| | PLATTE | 802 | 107 | 11 | 126 | 97 | 1,143 |
| | KC TOTAL | 24,197 | 1,242 | 165 | 2,313 | 1,602 | 29,519 |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON | 4,361 | 582 | 90 | 477 | 265 | 5,775 |
| | ST CHARLES | 3,995 | 157 | 32 | 451 | 323 | 4,958 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 18,859 | 461 | 133 | 1,431 | 991 | 21,875 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 20,122 | 235 | 139 | 914 | 668 | 22,078 |
| | STL TOTAL | 47,337 | 1,435 | 394 | 3,273 | 2,247 | 54,686 |
| STATEWIDE | | 162,719 | 13,777 | 2,415 | 15,533 | 9,956 | 204,400 |

NOTE: EXTENDED TMA AND EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES ARE A RESULT OF THE 1115 WAIVER.

**TABLE 14**
**GENERAL RELIEF APPLICATIONS**
**DECEMBER 2003**

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | % OVER 45 DAYS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NW REGION | ANDREW | 3 | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 60.0% |
| | ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% |
| | BUCHANAN | 7 | 3 | 8 | 72.7% | 11 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 72.7% |
| | CALDWELL | 3 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CARROLL | 3 | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25.0% |
| | CASS | 20 | 1 | 14 | 93.3% | 15 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 33.3% |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CLINTON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | COOPER | 8 | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 57.1% |
| | DAVIESS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | GENTRY | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | GRUNDY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | HARRISON | 4 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | JOHNSON | 14 | 0 | 10 | 100.0% | 10 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10.0% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 7 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 80.0% |
| | LINN | 6 | 0 | 12 | 100.0% | 12 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 7 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 40.0% |
| | MERCER | 1 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | NODAWAY | 5 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | PETTIS | 15 | 0 | 9 | 100.0% | 9 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 55.6% |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 75.0% |
| | RAY | 3 | 0 | 5 | 100.0% | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 80.0% |
| | SALINE | 15 | 2 | 21 | 91.3% | 23 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 34.8% |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% |
| | WORTH | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | NW TOTAL | 126 | 14 | 120 | 89.6% | 134 | 38 | 33 | 50 | 5 | 8 | 47.0% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 15 | 0 | 10 | 100.0% | 10 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 70.0% |
| | AUDRAIN | 6 | 1 | 8 | 88.9% | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 77.8% |
| | BOONE | 75 | 7 | 24 | 77.4% | 31 | 3 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 61.3% |
| | CALLAWAY | 13 | 3 | 10 | 76.9% | 13 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 76.9% |
| | CLARK | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | COLE | 30 | 2 | 21 | 91.3% | 23 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 47.8% |
| | FRANKLIN | 37 | 4 | 26 | 86.7% | 30 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 60.0% |
| | GASCONADE | 4 | 1 | 8 | 88.9% | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 77.8% |
| | HOWARD | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | LEWIS | 6 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 60.0% |
| | LINCOLN | 3 | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% |
| | MACON | 8 | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 42.9% |
| | MARION | 14 | 3 | 16 | 84.2% | 19 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 31.6% |
| | MONROE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 6 | 0 | 5 | 100.0% | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 60.0% |
| | OSAGE | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PIKE | 8 | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 50.0% |
| | RALLS | 5 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | RANDOLPH | 9 | 2 | 7 | 77.8% | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% |
| | SCOTLAND | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SHELBY | 4 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 75.0% |
| | WARREN | 11 | 1 | 8 | 88.9% | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 33.3% |
| | NE TOTAL | 259 | 34 | 168 | 83.2% | 202 | 52 | 41 | 67 | 11 | 31 | 54.0% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 7 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 80.0% |
| | BUTLER | 29 | 7 | 30 | 81.1% | 37 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 45.9% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 23 | 3 | 22 | 88.0% | 25 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 40.0% |
| | CARTER | 9 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CRAWFORD | 10 | 2 | 8 | 80.0% | 10 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 20.0% |
| | DENT | 6 | 1 | 9 | 90.0% | 10 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 30.0% |
| | DUNKLIN | 33 | 7 | 32 | 82.1% | 39 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 43.6% |
| | HOWELL | 21 | 4 | 17 | 81.0% | 21 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 66.7% |

## TABLE 14
## GENERAL RELIEF APPLICATIONS
## DECEMBER 2003

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | |
| SE REGION | IRON | 12 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 33.3% |
| | MADISON | 8 | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MARIES | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 12 | 2 | 15 | 88.2% | 17 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 64.7% |
| | NEW MADRID | 18 | 1 | 20 | 95.2% | 21 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 52.4% |
| | OREGON | 11 | 2 | 7 | 77.8% | 9 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 44.4% |
| | PEMISCOT | 34 | 2 | 31 | 93.9% | 33 | 13 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 54.5% |
| | PERRY | 4 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PHELPS | 22 | 2 | 14 | 87.5% | 16 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 43.8% |
| | PULASKI | 10 | 1 | 11 | 91.7% | 12 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 91.7% |
| | REYNOLDS | 7 | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 75.0% |
| | RIPLEY | 16 | 5 | 7 | 58.3% | 12 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 50.0% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 19 | 3 | 29 | 90.6% | 32 | 8 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 62.5% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 6 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% |
| | SCOTT | 26 | 1 | 24 | 96.0% | 25 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 60.0% |
| | SHANNON | 7 | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 57.1% |
| | STODDARD | 21 | 2 | 10 | 83.3% | 12 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 50.0% |
| | TEXAS | 12 | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 83.3% |
| | WASHINGTON | 17 | 1 | 11 | 91.7% | 12 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 41.7% |
| | WAYNE | 9 | 2 | 15 | 88.2% | 17 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 76.5% |
| | SE TOTAL | 409 | 60 | 346 | 85.2% | 406 | 103 | 83 | 160 | 31 | 29 | 54.2% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 7 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 66.7% |
| | BARTON | 4 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 66.7% |
| | BATES | 5 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% |
| | BENTON | 5 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CAMDEN | 16 | 3 | 11 | 78.6% | 14 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 85.7% |
| | CEDAR | 6 | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 42.9% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 29 | 1 | 22 | 95.7% | 23 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 21.7% |
| | DADE | 5 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 66.7% |
| | DALLAS | 4 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 75.0% |
| | DOUGLAS | 5 | 0 | 6 | 100.0% | 6 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 83.3% |
| | GREENE | 114 | 16 | 102 | 86.4% | 118 | 27 | 28 | 46 | 5 | 12 | 53.4% |
| | HENRY | 12 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 75.0% |
| | HICKORY | 6 | 0 | 5 | 100.0% | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 40.0% |
| | JASPER | 65 | 4 | 74 | 94.9% | 78 | 10 | 5 | 44 | 5 | 14 | 80.8% |
| | LACLEDE | 7 | 1 | 12 | 92.3% | 13 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 69.2% |
| | LAWRENCE | 9 | 3 | 9 | 75.0% | 12 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 50.0% |
| | MCDONALD | 2 | 1 | 8 | 88.9% | 9 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% |
| | MILLER | 10 | 0 | 9 | 100.0% | 9 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 55.6% |
| | MONITEAU | 5 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 40.0% |
| | MORGAN | 8 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% |
| | NEWTON | 7 | 2 | 15 | 88.2% | 17 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 47.1% |
| | OZARK | 12 | 1 | 10 | 90.9% | 11 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 54.5% |
| | POLK | 7 | 5 | 13 | 72.2% | 18 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 72.2% |
| | ST CLAIR | 6 | 1 | 7 | 87.5% | 8 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 62.5% |
| | STONE | 20 | 0 | 11 | 100.0% | 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 45.5% |
| | TANEY | 39 | 1 | 23 | 95.8% | 24 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 12.5% |
| | VERNON | 7 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% |
| | WEBSTER | 11 | 1 | 11 | 91.7% | 12 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 41.7% |
| | WRIGHT | 6 | 3 | 9 | 75.0% | 12 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% |
| | SW TOTAL | 439 | 50 | 389 | 88.6% | 439 | 112 | 78 | 177 | 20 | 52 | 56.7% |
| KC REGION | CLAY | 13 | 1 | 19 | 95.0% | 20 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 70.0% |
| | JACKSON | 161 | 11 | 169 | 93.9% | 180 | 24 | 25 | 82 | 9 | 40 | 72.8% |
| | PLATTE | 4 | 0 | 15 | 100.0% | 15 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 53.3% |
| | KC TOTAL | 178 | 12 | 203 | 94.4% | 215 | 29 | 33 | 95 | 12 | 46 | 71.2% |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON | 35 | 4 | 47 | 92.2% | 51 | 14 | 11 | 19 | 2 | 5 | 51.0% |
| | ST CHARLES | 16 | 3 | 10 | 76.9% | 13 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 46.2% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 89 | 17 | 86 | 83.5% | 103 | 28 | 16 | 45 | 2 | 12 | 57.3% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 150 | 34 | 132 | 79.5% | 166 | 24 | 13 | 44 | 13 | 72 | 77.7% |
| | STL TOTAL | 290 | 58 | 275 | 82.6% | 333 | 70 | 43 | 112 | 18 | 90 | 66.1% |
| STATEWIDE | | 1,701 | 228 | 1,501 | 86.8% | 1,729 | 404 | 311 | 661 | 97 | 256 | 58.6% |

**TABLE 15**
**GENERAL RELIEF FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**
**DECEMBER 2003**

| | | FAMILIES RECEIVING | PERSONS RECEIVING | PAYMENTS | MA-GR PERSONS RECEIVING | MA-GR PAYMENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NW REGION | ANDREW | 4 | 4 | $0 | 17 | $0 |
| | ATCHISON | 2 | 2 | $0 | 6 | $0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 50 | 51 | $0 | 121 | $0 |
| | CALDWELL | 6 | 6 | $0 | 9 | $0 |
| | CARROLL | 9 | 9 | $0 | 18 | $0 |
| | CASS | 13 | 13 | $0 | 56 | $0 |
| | CHARITON | 3 | 3 | $0 | 3 | $0 |
| | CLINTON | 4 | 4 | $0 | 8 | $0 |
| | COOPER | 11 | 11 | $0 | 15 | $0 |
| | DAVIESS | 4 | 4 | $0 | 9 | $0 |
| | DE KALB | 6 | 6 | $0 | 5 | $0 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $0 |
| | GRUNDY | 3 | 3 | $0 | 13 | $0 |
| | HARRISON | 1 | 1 | $0 | 9 | $0 |
| | HOLT | 2 | 2 | $0 | 5 | $0 |
| | JOHNSON | 16 | 16 | $0 | 31 | $0 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 29 | 30 | $0 | 43 | $0 |
| | LINN | 5 | 5 | $0 | 27 | $0 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 7 | 7 | $0 | 14 | $0 |
| | MERCER | 1 | 1 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| | NODAWAY | 7 | 7 | $0 | 6 | $0 |
| | PETTIS | 13 | 13 | $0 | 43 | $0 |
| | PUTNAM | 6 | 6 | $0 | 2 | $0 |
| | RAY | 6 | 6 | $0 | 22 | $0 |
| | SALINE | 18 | 18 | $0 | 31 | $0 |
| | SULLIVAN | 6 | 6 | $0 | 12 | $0 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 232 | 234 | $0 | 531 | $0 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 15 | 15 | $0 | 29 | $0 |
| | AUDRAIN | 22 | 22 | $0 | 46 | $0 |
| | BOONE | 76 | 76 | $0 | 113 | $0 |
| | CALLAWAY | 17 | 17 | $0 | 27 | $0 |
| | CLARK | 4 | 4 | $0 | 5 | $0 |
| | COLE | 38 | 38 | $0 | 53 | $0 |
| | FRANKLIN | 28 | 28 | $0 | 53 | $0 |
| | GASCONADE | 6 | 6 | $0 | 17 | $0 |
| | HOWARD | 2 | 2 | $0 | 5 | $0 |
| | KNOX | 2 | 2 | $0 | 3 | $0 |
| | LEWIS | 4 | 4 | $0 | 15 | $0 |
| | LINCOLN | 14 | 14 | $0 | 26 | $0 |
| | MACON | 10 | 10 | $0 | 15 | $0 |
| | MARION | 16 | 16 | $0 | 31 | $0 |
| | MONROE | 1 | 1 | $0 | 5 | $0 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 10 | 10 | $0 | 9 | $0 |
| | OSAGE | 6 | 6 | $0 | 7 | $0 |
| | PIKE | 6 | 6 | $0 | 10 | $0 |
| | RALLS | 9 | 9 | $0 | 6 | $0 |
| | RANDOLPH | 13 | 13 | $0 | 50 | $0 |
| | SCHUYLER | 3 | 3 | $0 | 7 | $0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 3 | 3 | $0 | 5 | $0 |
| | SHELBY | 2 | 2 | $0 | 7 | $0 |
| | WARREN | 11 | 11 | $0 | 8 | $0 |
| | NE TOTAL | 318 | 318 | $0 | 552 | $0 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 11 | 11 | $0 | 11 | $0 |
| | BUTLER | 39 | 39 | $0 | 84 | $0 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 26 | 26 | $0 | 28 | $0 |
| | CARTER | 10 | 10 | $0 | 9 | $0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 19 | 19 | $0 | 29 | $0 |
| | DENT | 14 | 14 | $0 | 25 | $0 |
| | DUNKLIN | 61 | 61 | $0 | 80 | $0 |
| | HOWELL | 41 | 41 | $0 | 69 | $0 |

NOTE: PERSONS RECEIVING MA-GR ARE ALSO SHOWN ON TABLE 20 WITH SSI AND MA NON-SPENDDOWN.

## TABLE 15
## GENERAL RELIEF FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
## DECEMBER 2003

| | | FAMILIES RECEIVING | PERSONS RECEIVING | PAYMENTS | MA-GR PERSONS RECEIVING | MA-GR PAYMENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SE REGION | IRON | 8 | 8 | $0 | 21 | $0 |
| | MADISON | 4 | 4 | $0 | 12 | $0 |
| | MARIES | 1 | 1 | $0 | 15 | $0 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 17 | 17 | $0 | 28 | $0 |
| | NEW MADRID | 17 | 17 | $0 | 21 | $0 |
| | OREGON | 8 | 8 | $0 | 20 | $0 |
| | PEMISCOT | 27 | 27 | $0 | 37 | $0 |
| | PERRY | 5 | 5 | $0 | 12 | $0 |
| | PHELPS | 29 | 29 | $0 | 62 | $0 |
| | PULASKI | 24 | 24 | $0 | 45 | $0 |
| | REYNOLDS | 16 | 16 | $0 | 11 | $0 |
| | RIPLEY | 39 | 39 | $0 | 35 | $0 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 46 | 46 | $0 | 62 | $0 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 6 | 6 | $0 | 5 | $0 |
| | SCOTT | 35 | 35 | $0 | 59 | $0 |
| | SHANNON | 12 | 12 | $0 | 13 | $0 |
| | STODDARD | 16 | 16 | $0 | 33 | $0 |
| | TEXAS | 10 | 10 | $0 | 35 | $0 |
| | WASHINGTON | 26 | 27 | $0 | 40 | $0 |
| | WAYNE | 15 | 15 | $0 | 35 | $0 |
| | SE TOTAL | 582 | 583 | $0 | 936 | $0 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 11 | 11 | $0 | 39 | $0 |
| | BARTON | 7 | 7 | $0 | 23 | $0 |
| | BATES | 2 | 2 | $0 | 12 | $0 |
| | BENTON | 24 | 24 | $0 | 36 | $0 |
| | CAMDEN | 32 | 32 | $0 | 47 | $0 |
| | CEDAR | 13 | 13 | $0 | 27 | $0 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 17 | 18 | $0 | 53 | $0 |
| | DADE | 6 | 6 | $0 | 17 | $0 |
| | DALLAS | 15 | 15 | $0 | 35 | $0 |
| | DOUGLAS | 13 | 13 | $0 | 28 | $0 |
| | GREENE | 153 | 154 | $0 | 482 | $0 |
| | HENRY | 17 | 17 | $0 | 35 | $0 |
| | HICKORY | 8 | 8 | $0 | 36 | $0 |
| | JASPER | 100 | 100 | $0 | 279 | $0 |
| | LACLEDE | 14 | 14 | $0 | 54 | $0 |
| | LAWRENCE | 23 | 23 | $0 | 71 | $0 |
| | MCDONALD | 13 | 14 | $0 | 60 | $0 |
| | MILLER | 20 | 20 | $0 | 42 | $0 |
| | MONITEAU | 5 | 5 | $0 | 13 | $0 |
| | MORGAN | 10 | 10 | $0 | 19 | $0 |
| | NEWTON | 24 | 24 | $0 | 84 | $0 |
| | OZARK | 17 | 17 | $0 | 33 | $0 |
| | POLK | 20 | 21 | $0 | 40 | $0 |
| | ST CLAIR | 6 | 6 | $0 | 31 | $0 |
| | STONE | 24 | 24 | $0 | 72 | $0 |
| | TANEY | 11 | 11 | $0 | 61 | $0 |
| | VERNON | 10 | 10 | $0 | 28 | $0 |
| | WEBSTER | 16 | 16 | $0 | 39 | $0 |
| | WRIGHT | 12 | 12 | $0 | 31 | $0 |
| | SW TOTAL | 643 | 647 | $0 | 1,827 | $0 |
| KC REGION | CLAY | 31 | 34 | $0 | 100 | $0 |
| | JACKSON | 420 | 421 | $0 | 1,047 | $0 |
| | PLATTE | 7 | 8 | $0 | 17 | $0 |
| | KC TOTAL | 458 | 463 | $0 | 1,164 | $0 |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON | 41 | 41 | $0 | 105 | $0 |
| | ST CHARLES | 37 | 37 | $0 | 68 | $0 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 220 | 221 | $0 | 278 | $0 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 734 | 740 | $0 | 721 | $0 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,032 | 1,039 | $0 | 1,172 | $0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 3,265 | 3,284 | $0 | 6,182 | $0 |

NOTE: PERSONS RECEIVING MA-GR ARE ALSO SHOWN ON TABLE 20 WITH SSI AND MA NON-SPENDDOWN.

**TABLE 16**
**NC AND MA APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE (EXCLUDING SPENDDOWN)**
**DECEMBER 2003**

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | |
| NW REGION | ANDREW | 7 | 5 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | ATCHISON | 10 | 6 | 2 | 25.0% | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 37.5% |
| | BUCHANAN | 103 | 56 | 56 | 50.0% | 112 | 52 | 15 | 36 | 3 | 6 | 8.0% |
| | CALDWELL | 10 | 7 | 6 | 46.2% | 13 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7.7% |
| | CARROLL | 10 | 11 | 5 | 31.3% | 16 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 31.3% |
| | CASS | 51 | 28 | 22 | 44.0% | 50 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 16.0% |
| | CHARITON | 4 | 5 | 4 | 44.4% | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CLINTON | 11 | 8 | 5 | 38.5% | 13 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | COOPER | 12 | 11 | 9 | 45.0% | 20 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 20.0% |
| | DAVIESS | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | DE KALB | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33.3% |
| | GENTRY | 5 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | GRUNDY | 4 | 8 | 4 | 33.3% | 12 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 8.3% |
| | HARRISON | 12 | 11 | 5 | 31.3% | 16 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 6.3% |
| | HOLT | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | JOHNSON | 36 | 7 | 12 | 63.2% | 19 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 15.8% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 25 | 14 | 8 | 36.4% | 22 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 18.2% |
| | LINN | 10 | 21 | 5 | 19.2% | 26 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7.7% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 15 | 10 | 5 | 33.3% | 15 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 13.3% |
| | MERCER | 3 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | NODAWAY | 13 | 5 | 5 | 50.0% | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PETTIS | 54 | 36 | 18 | 33.3% | 54 | 25 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 14.8% |
| | PUTNAM | 7 | 10 | 3 | 23.1% | 13 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 30.8% |
| | RAY | 21 | 11 | 15 | 57.7% | 26 | 14 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 7.7% |
| | SALINE | 34 | 26 | 18 | 40.9% | 44 | 15 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 6.8% |
| | SULLIVAN | 3 | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 42.9% |
| | WORTH | 2 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | NW TOTAL | 476 | 312 | 216 | 40.9% | 528 | 217 | 83 | 164 | 22 | 42 | 12.1% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 34 | 16 | 16 | 50.0% | 32 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 12.5% |
| | AUDRAIN | 17 | 18 | 8 | 30.8% | 26 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 38.5% |
| | BOONE | 182 | 41 | 68 | 62.4% | 109 | 50 | 19 | 30 | 2 | 8 | 9.2% |
| | CALLAWAY | 32 | 12 | 9 | 42.9% | 21 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 23.8% |
| | CLARK | 4 | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 20.0% |
| | COLE | 51 | 27 | 27 | 50.0% | 54 | 18 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 25.9% |
| | FRANKLIN | 72 | 37 | 24 | 39.3% | 61 | 30 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 18.0% |
| | GASCONADE | 5 | 6 | 6 | 50.0% | 12 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 41.7% |
| | HOWARD | 3 | 6 | 6 | 50.0% | 12 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 16.7% |
| | KNOX | 3 | 5 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 33.3% |
| | LEWIS | 10 | 8 | 2 | 20.0% | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 20.0% |
| | LINCOLN | 30 | 28 | 14 | 33.3% | 42 | 20 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 7.1% |
| | MACON | 18 | 11 | 8 | 42.1% | 19 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5.3% |
| | MARION | 41 | 27 | 19 | 41.3% | 46 | 23 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 2.2% |
| | MONROE | 6 | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 12.5% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 5 | 4 | 5 | 55.6% | 9 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 11.1% |
| | OSAGE | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PIKE | 17 | 8 | 11 | 57.9% | 19 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 31.6% |
| | RALLS | 6 | 4 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | RANDOLPH | 37 | 16 | 26 | 61.9% | 42 | 27 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 4.8% |
| | SCHUYLER | 4 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SCOTLAND | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SHELBY | 4 | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | WARREN | 18 | 9 | 7 | 43.8% | 16 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 12.5% |
| | NE TOTAL | 608 | 298 | 271 | 47.6% | 569 | 249 | 88 | 149 | 22 | 61 | 14.6% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 14 | 8 | 5 | 38.5% | 13 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 30.8% |
| | BUTLER | 73 | 44 | 35 | 44.3% | 79 | 33 | 18 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 7.6% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 51 | 36 | 42 | 53.8% | 78 | 28 | 13 | 26 | 5 | 6 | 14.1% |
| | CARTER | 16 | 9 | 1 | 10.0% | 10 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 10.0% |
| | CRAWFORD | 43 | 24 | 17 | 41.5% | 41 | 24 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 7.3% |
| | DENT | 18 | 14 | 8 | 36.4% | 22 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 9.1% |
| | DUNKLIN | 67 | 47 | 33 | 41.3% | 80 | 43 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 10.0% |
| | HOWELL | 62 | 26 | 28 | 51.9% | 54 | 23 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 18.5% |

## TABLE 16
## NC AND MA APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE (EXCLUDING SPENDDOWN)
## DECEMBER 2003

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | |
| SE REGION | IRON | 23 | 8 | 9 | 52.9% | 17 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11.8% |
| | MADISON | 11 | 3 | 9 | 75.0% | 12 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 16.7% |
| | MARIES | 7 | 6 | 6 | 50.0% | 12 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 8.3% |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 21 | 17 | 16 | 48.5% | 33 | 12 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 6.1% |
| | NEW MADRID | 37 | 22 | 18 | 45.0% | 40 | 19 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 7.5% |
| | OREGON | 26 | 9 | 3 | 25.0% | 12 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 16.7% |
| | PEMISCOT | 48 | 28 | 16 | 36.4% | 44 | 23 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 6.8% |
| | PERRY | 8 | 6 | 5 | 45.5% | 11 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 9.1% |
| | PHELPS | 56 | 24 | 23 | 48.9% | 47 | 17 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 8 | 17.0% |
| | PULASKI | 30 | 14 | 13 | 48.1% | 27 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 33.3% |
| | REYNOLDS | 9 | 9 | 1 | 10.0% | 10 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10.0% |
| | RIPLEY | 27 | 13 | 10 | 43.5% | 23 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 13.0% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 85 | 61 | 36 | 37.1% | 97 | 41 | 10 | 35 | 5 | 6 | 11.3% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 18 | 6 | 4 | 40.0% | 10 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 20.0% |
| | SCOTT | 56 | 41 | 18 | 30.5% | 59 | 25 | 9 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 13.6% |
| | SHANNON | 13 | 9 | 5 | 35.7% | 14 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 14.3% |
| | STODDARD | 36 | 22 | 7 | 24.1% | 29 | 17 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 3.4% |
| | TEXAS | 39 | 23 | 11 | 32.4% | 34 | 17 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 2.9% |
| | WASHINGTON | 44 | 26 | 13 | 33.3% | 39 | 15 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 20.5% |
| | WAYNE | 30 | 15 | 14 | 48.3% | 29 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 17.2% |
| | SE TOTAL | 968 | 570 | 406 | 41.6% | 976 | 436 | 136 | 284 | 59 | 61 | 12.3% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 40 | 13 | 14 | 51.9% | 27 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | BARTON | 7 | 6 | 3 | 33.3% | 9 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | BATES | 17 | 5 | 6 | 54.5% | 11 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 18.2% |
| | BENTON | 17 | 8 | 7 | 46.7% | 15 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 20.0% |
| | CAMDEN | 41 | 25 | 13 | 34.2% | 38 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 31.6% |
| | CEDAR | 14 | 10 | 6 | 37.5% | 16 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 12.5% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 55 | 20 | 27 | 57.4% | 47 | 26 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 8.5% |
| | DADE | 9 | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 14.3% |
| | DALLAS | 11 | 10 | 8 | 44.4% | 18 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 5.6% |
| | DOUGLAS | 19 | 18 | 10 | 35.7% | 28 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 3.6% |
| | GREENE | 326 | 144 | 204 | 58.6% | 348 | 136 | 49 | 104 | 18 | 41 | 17.0% |
| | HENRY | 29 | 12 | 7 | 36.8% | 19 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 15.8% |
| | HICKORY | 17 | 10 | 7 | 41.2% | 17 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 17.6% |
| | JASPER | 192 | 101 | 81 | 44.5% | 182 | 82 | 12 | 54 | 7 | 27 | 18.7% |
| | LACLEDE | 16 | 22 | 13 | 37.1% | 35 | 13 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 5.7% |
| | LAWRENCE | 32 | 16 | 18 | 52.9% | 34 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 20.6% |
| | MCDONALD | 30 | 14 | 8 | 36.4% | 22 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 4.5% |
| | MILLER | 26 | 13 | 11 | 45.8% | 24 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 16.7% |
| | MONITEAU | 12 | 4 | 5 | 55.6% | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% |
| | MORGAN | 14 | 7 | 8 | 53.3% | 15 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 6.7% |
| | NEWTON | 35 | 36 | 16 | 30.8% | 52 | 28 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 9.6% |
| | OZARK | 20 | 13 | 7 | 35.0% | 20 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 10.0% |
| | POLK | 27 | 22 | 21 | 48.8% | 43 | 13 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 25.6% |
| | ST CLAIR | 19 | 13 | 4 | 23.5% | 17 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 11.8% |
| | STONE | 44 | 25 | 16 | 39.0% | 41 | 20 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 12.2% |
| | TANEY | 68 | 37 | 37 | 50.0% | 74 | 31 | 8 | 21 | 3 | 11 | 18.9% |
| | VERNON | 32 | 22 | 10 | 31.3% | 32 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 3.1% |
| | WEBSTER | 32 | 18 | 17 | 48.6% | 35 | 22 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 8.6% |
| | WRIGHT | 14 | 17 | 6 | 26.1% | 23 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 8.7% |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,215 | 664 | 594 | 47.2% | 1,258 | 539 | 165 | 366 | 50 | 138 | 14.9% |
| KC REGION | CLAY | 88 | 57 | 39 | 40.6% | 96 | 38 | 11 | 27 | 5 | 15 | 20.8% |
| | JACKSON | 578 | 310 | 281 | 47.5% | 591 | 190 | 66 | 203 | 35 | 97 | 22.3% |
| | PLATTE | 19 | 19 | 11 | 36.7% | 30 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 36.7% |
| | KC TOTAL | 685 | 386 | 331 | 46.2% | 717 | 236 | 81 | 237 | 43 | 120 | 22.7% |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON | 119 | 84 | 76 | 47.5% | 160 | 77 | 24 | 35 | 9 | 15 | 15.0% |
| | ST CHARLES | 70 | 36 | 16 | 30.8% | 52 | 20 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 5 | 11.5% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 465 | 216 | 263 | 54.9% | 479 | 197 | 67 | 140 | 41 | 34 | 15.7% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 540 | 193 | 427 | 68.9% | 620 | 153 | 83 | 168 | 51 | 165 | 34.8% |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,194 | 529 | 782 | 59.6% | 1,311 | 447 | 178 | 365 | 102 | 219 | 24.5% |
| STATEWIDE | | 5,146 | 2,759 | 2,600 | 48.5% | 5,359 | 2,124 | 731 | 1,565 | 298 | 641 | 17.5% |

## TABLE 17
## NC AND MA APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE (EXCLUDING SPENDDOWN)
## DECEMBER 2003

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | |
| NW REGION | ANDREW | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | ATCHISON | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | BUCHANAN | 28 | 16 | 6 | 27.3% | 22 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 13.6% |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% |
| | CARROLL | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% |
| | CASS | 18 | 8 | 1 | 11.1% | 9 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CHARITON | 1 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% |
| | CLINTON | 6 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | COOPER | 1 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | DAVIESS | 2 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | DE KALB | 3 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% |
| | GENTRY | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | GRUNDY | 2 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | HARRISON | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 60.0% |
| | HOLT | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 50.0% |
| | JOHNSON | 7 | 5 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 66.7% |
| | LINN | 5 | 4 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 5 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | NODAWAY | 4 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% |
| | PETTIS | 11 | 7 | 3 | 30.0% | 10 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% |
| | PUTNAM | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | RAY | 3 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% |
| | SALINE | 10 | 6 | 3 | 33.3% | 9 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 55.6% |
| | SULLIVAN | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 66.7% |
| | WORTH | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | NW TOTAL | 138 | 90 | 30 | 25.0% | 120 | 63 | 31 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 21.7% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 7 | 5 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 28.6% |
| | AUDRAIN | 3 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 75.0% |
| | BOONE | 28 | 12 | 3 | 20.0% | 15 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 33.3% |
| | CALLAWAY | 6 | 4 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 60.0% |
| | CLARK | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | COLE | 8 | 10 | 5 | 33.3% | 15 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 20.0% |
| | FRANKLIN | 19 | 19 | 6 | 24.0% | 25 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 36.0% |
| | GASCONADE | 4 | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% |
| | HOWARD | 5 | 5 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% |
| | KNOX | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | LEWIS | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | LINCOLN | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 25.0% |
| | MACON | 8 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MARION | 11 | 11 | 2 | 15.4% | 13 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 15.4% |
| | MONROE | 4 | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 4 | 6 | 2 | 25.0% | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 50.0% |
| | OSAGE | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PIKE | 5 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | RALLS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | RANDOLPH | 10 | 12 | 3 | 20.0% | 15 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.7% |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SCOTLAND | 1 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SHELBY | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% |
| | WARREN | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | NE TOTAL | 145 | 111 | 36 | 24.5% | 147 | 69 | 38 | 22 | 6 | 12 | 27.2% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 2 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% |
| | BUTLER | 13 | 20 | 3 | 13.0% | 23 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 21.7% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 15 | 11 | 5 | 31.3% | 16 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 31.3% |
| | CARTER | 3 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CRAWFORD | 4 | 9 | 4 | 30.8% | 13 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 38.5% |
| | DENT | 6 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | DUNKLIN | 10 | 12 | 1 | 7.7% | 13 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | HOWELL | 13 | 8 | 4 | 33.3% | 12 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8.3% |

## TABLE 17
## NC AND MA APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE (EXCLUDING SPENDDOWN)
## DECEMBER 2003

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | |
| SE REGION | IRON | 1 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MADISON | 5 | 5 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% |
| | MARIES | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | NEW MADRID | 5 | 10 | 1 | 9.1% | 11 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18.2% |
| | OREGON | 11 | 10 | 1 | 9.1% | 11 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9.1% |
| | PEMISCOT | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PERRY | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | PHELPS | 12 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PULASKI | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% |
| | REYNOLDS | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | RIPLEY | 6 | 7 | 1 | 12.5% | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 20 | 6 | 2 | 25.0% | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12.5% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 4 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% |
| | SCOTT | 14 | 8 | 2 | 20.0% | 10 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% |
| | STODDARD | 6 | 9 | 4 | 30.8% | 13 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | TEXAS | 12 | 13 | 1 | 7.1% | 14 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | WASHINGTON | 6 | 4 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 60.0% |
| | WAYNE | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SE TOTAL | 200 | 165 | 40 | 19.5% | 205 | 107 | 61 | 31 | 3 | 3 | 18.0% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 11 | 6 | 2 | 25.0% | 8 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12.5% |
| | BARTON | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | BATES | 6 | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 25.0% |
| | BENTON | 8 | 5 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CAMDEN | 11 | 5 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 42.9% |
| | CEDAR | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 14 | 14 | 5 | 26.3% | 19 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 15.8% |
| | DADE | 2 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | DALLAS | 2 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | DOUGLAS | 8 | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | GREENE | 40 | 33 | 13 | 28.3% | 46 | 21 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 28.3% |
| | HENRY | 8 | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% |
| | HICKORY | 3 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% |
| | JASPER | 33 | 14 | 6 | 30.0% | 20 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 25.0% |
| | LACLEDE | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% |
| | LAWRENCE | 7 | 6 | 3 | 33.3% | 9 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 22.2% |
| | MCDONALD | 6 | 5 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 42.9% |
| | MILLER | 9 | 10 | 1 | 9.1% | 11 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 45.5% |
| | MONITEAU | 4 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MORGAN | 10 | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% |
| | NEWTON | 12 | 8 | 3 | 27.3% | 11 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 18.2% |
| | OZARK | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | POLK | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33.3% |
| | ST CLAIR | 5 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% |
| | STONE | 13 | 7 | 3 | 30.0% | 10 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 40.0% |
| | TANEY | 9 | 6 | 1 | 14.3% | 7 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 42.9% |
| | VERNON | 8 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | WEBSTER | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% |
| | WRIGHT | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% |
| | SW TOTAL | 267 | 170 | 65 | 27.7% | 235 | 129 | 44 | 45 | 2 | 15 | 26.4% |
| KC REGION | CLAY | 44 | 27 | 15 | 35.7% | 42 | 17 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 26.2% |
| | JACKSON | 114 | 103 | 21 | 16.9% | 124 | 46 | 28 | 38 | 5 | 7 | 40.3% |
| | PLATTE | 6 | 7 | 3 | 30.0% | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30.0% |
| | KC TOTAL | 164 | 137 | 39 | 22.2% | 176 | 67 | 45 | 46 | 7 | 11 | 36.4% |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON | 39 | 25 | 8 | 24.2% | 33 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 39.4% |
| | ST CHARLES | 21 | 25 | 6 | 19.4% | 31 | 5 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 19.4% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 216 | 127 | 72 | 36.2% | 199 | 88 | 68 | 26 | 3 | 14 | 21.6% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 80 | 84 | 29 | 25.7% | 113 | 26 | 7 | 37 | 13 | 30 | 70.8% |
| | STL TOTAL | 356 | 261 | 115 | 30.6% | 376 | 133 | 101 | 73 | 17 | 52 | 37.8% |
| STATEWIDE | | 1,270 | 934 | 325 | 25.8% | 1,259 | 568 | 320 | 240 | 37 | 94 | 29.5% |

**TABLE 18**
**MA SPENDDOWN APPLICATIONS**
**DECEMBER 2003**

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 105 DAYS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | |
| NW REGION | ANDREW | 6 | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | ATCHISON | 4 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33.3% |
| | BUCHANAN | 41 | 16 | 18 | 52.9% | 34 | 16 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2.9% |
| | CALDWELL | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CARROLL | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CASS | 21 | 14 | 13 | 48.1% | 27 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 3.7% |
| | CHARITON | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CLINTON | 10 | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | COOPER | 5 | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | DAVIESS | 1 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25.0% |
| | DE KALB | 7 | 6 | 2 | 25.0% | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | GENTRY | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | GRUNDY | 4 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | HARRISON | 3 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | HOLT | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | JOHNSON | 18 | 4 | 9 | 69.2% | 13 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 12 | 3 | 8 | 72.7% | 11 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 27.3% |
| | LINN | 26 | 6 | 10 | 62.5% | 16 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 13 | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MERCER | 2 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | NODAWAY | 10 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PETTIS | 20 | 12 | 18 | 60.0% | 30 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 10.0% |
| | PUTNAM | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | RAY | 8 | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SALINE | 19 | 8 | 7 | 46.7% | 15 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SULLIVAN | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | WORTH | 2 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | NW TOTAL | 255 | 106 | 116 | 52.3% | 222 | 123 | 32 | 48 | 9 | 10 | 4.5% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 8 | 4 | 5 | 55.6% | 9 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | AUDRAIN | 12 | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 28.6% |
| | BOONE | 64 | 18 | 22 | 55.0% | 40 | 21 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2.5% |
| | CALLAWAY | 27 | 10 | 15 | 60.0% | 25 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4.0% |
| | CLARK | 1 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% |
| | COLE | 15 | 6 | 12 | 66.7% | 18 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 22.2% |
| | FRANKLIN | 23 | 8 | 13 | 61.9% | 21 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 14.3% |
| | GASCONADE | 6 | 4 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 20.0% |
| | HOWARD | 5 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | KNOX | 3 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | LEWIS | 8 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | LINCOLN | 27 | 7 | 9 | 56.3% | 16 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MACON | 10 | 3 | 5 | 62.5% | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MARION | 11 | 5 | 5 | 50.0% | 10 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MONROE | 3 | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 7 | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | OSAGE | 4 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PIKE | 4 | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 50.0% |
| | RALLS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | RANDOLPH | 17 | 4 | 11 | 73.3% | 15 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SCHUYLER | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SCOTLAND | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SHELBY | 4 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | WARREN | 13 | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | NE TOTAL | 277 | 94 | 130 | 58.0% | 224 | 112 | 31 | 48 | 15 | 18 | 8.0% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 5 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 25.0% |
| | BUTLER | 23 | 12 | 7 | 36.8% | 19 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 36 | 13 | 13 | 50.0% | 26 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 23.1% |
| | CARTER | 1 | 5 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CRAWFORD | 10 | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | DENT | 6 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | DUNKLIN | 20 | 11 | 5 | 31.3% | 16 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6.3% |
| | HOWELL | 16 | 13 | 17 | 56.7% | 30 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 10.0% |

**TABLE 18**
**MA SPENDDOWN APPLICATIONS**
**DECEMBER 2003**

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 105 DAYS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | |
| SE REGION | IRON | 6 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MADISON | 12 | 5 | 3 | 37.5% | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MARIES | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 20 | 5 | 7 | 58.3% | 12 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | NEW MADRID | 18 | 9 | 11 | 55.0% | 20 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | OREGON | 10 | 5 | 4 | 44.4% | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PEMISCOT | 10 | 7 | 3 | 30.0% | 10 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PERRY | 8 | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PHELPS | 19 | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PULASKI | 7 | 3 | 5 | 62.5% | 8 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 12.5% |
| | REYNOLDS | 11 | 3 | 5 | 62.5% | 8 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 25.0% |
| | RIPLEY | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 34 | 14 | 16 | 53.3% | 30 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 16.7% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 2 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SCOTT | 33 | 12 | 10 | 45.5% | 22 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4.5% |
| | SHANNON | 8 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | STODDARD | 28 | 15 | 12 | 44.4% | 27 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 7.4% |
| | TEXAS | 17 | 5 | 12 | 70.6% | 17 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | WASHINGTON | 14 | 13 | 7 | 35.0% | 20 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | WAYNE | 6 | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 14.3% |
| | SE TOTAL | 395 | 172 | 164 | 48.8% | 336 | 165 | 43 | 88 | 17 | 23 | 6.8% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 22 | 7 | 9 | 56.3% | 16 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 12.5% |
| | BARTON | 8 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | BATES | 11 | 5 | 5 | 50.0% | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | BENTON | 9 | 5 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 16.7% |
| | CAMDEN | 29 | 8 | 20 | 71.4% | 28 | 14 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 17.9% |
| | CEDAR | 7 | 6 | 3 | 33.3% | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11.1% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 30 | 10 | 11 | 52.4% | 21 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4.8% |
| | DADE | 4 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | DALLAS | 12 | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | DOUGLAS | 7 | 7 | 4 | 36.4% | 11 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | GREENE | 84 | 37 | 55 | 59.8% | 92 | 31 | 22 | 27 | 3 | 9 | 9.8% |
| | HENRY | 11 | 6 | 9 | 60.0% | 15 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 20.0% |
| | HICKORY | 4 | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14.3% |
| | JASPER | 70 | 37 | 45 | 54.9% | 82 | 32 | 9 | 29 | 6 | 6 | 7.3% |
| | LACLEDE | 27 | 8 | 14 | 63.6% | 22 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4.5% |
| | LAWRENCE | 30 | 5 | 25 | 83.3% | 30 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 10.0% |
| | MCDONALD | 18 | 3 | 7 | 70.0% | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10.0% |
| | MILLER | 8 | 9 | 4 | 30.8% | 13 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 15.4% |
| | MONITEAU | 6 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MORGAN | 11 | 11 | 4 | 26.7% | 15 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 20.0% |
| | NEWTON | 35 | 15 | 24 | 61.5% | 39 | 25 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 10.3% |
| | OZARK | 17 | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | POLK | 9 | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10.0% |
| | ST CLAIR | 10 | 4 | 8 | 66.7% | 12 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 16.7% |
| | STONE | 8 | 6 | 12 | 66.7% | 18 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 11.1% |
| | TANEY | 41 | 14 | 13 | 48.1% | 27 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | VERNON | 21 | 9 | 10 | 52.6% | 19 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 5.3% |
| | WEBSTER | 17 | 4 | 13 | 76.5% | 17 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | WRIGHT | 17 | 5 | 8 | 61.5% | 13 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SW TOTAL | 583 | 239 | 323 | 57.5% | 562 | 274 | 87 | 130 | 22 | 49 | 8.7% |
| KC REGION | CLAY | 35 | 22 | 28 | 56.0% | 50 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 16.0% |
| | JACKSON | 257 | 122 | 133 | 52.2% | 255 | 117 | 45 | 41 | 16 | 36 | 14.1% |
| | PLATTE | 12 | 7 | 5 | 41.7% | 12 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8.3% |
| | KC TOTAL | 304 | 151 | 166 | 52.4% | 317 | 137 | 60 | 53 | 22 | 45 | 14.2% |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON | 65 | 24 | 28 | 53.8% | 52 | 28 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 13.5% |
| | ST CHARLES | 36 | 20 | 17 | 45.9% | 37 | 19 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2.7% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 144 | 80 | 90 | 52.9% | 170 | 79 | 24 | 45 | 11 | 11 | 6.5% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 131 | 103 | 99 | 49.0% | 202 | 60 | 15 | 40 | 10 | 77 | 38.1% |
| | STL TOTAL | 376 | 227 | 234 | 50.8% | 461 | 186 | 53 | 101 | 25 | 96 | 20.8% |
| STATEWIDE | | 2,190 | 989 | 1,133 | 53.4% | 2,122 | 997 | 306 | 468 | 110 | 241 | 11.4% |

**TABLE 19**
**BLIND PENSION AND SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND APPLICATIONS**
**DECEMBER 2003**

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | |
| NW REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% |
| | ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | BUCHANAN | 4 | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 71.4% |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CARROLL | 2 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CASS | 3 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | COOPER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | DAVIESS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | HARRISON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 1 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | LINN | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MERCER | 2 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | NODAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PETTIS | 2 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | RAY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SALINE | 2 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SULLIVAN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | WORTH | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | NW TOTAL | 22 | 6 | 21 | 77.8% | 27 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 51.9% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | AUDRAIN | 2 | 0 | 5 | 100.0% | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 100.0% |
| | BOONE | 5 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 66.7% |
| | CALLAWAY | 3 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 100.0% |
| | CLARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | COLE | 2 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 100.0% |
| | FRANKLIN | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | HOWARD | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | LINCOLN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MACON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MARION | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MONROE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PIKE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | RALLS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | RANDOLPH | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | WARREN | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | NE TOTAL | 27 | 2 | 17 | 89.5% | 19 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 84.2% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 50.0% |
| | BUTLER | 2 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | DENT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | DUNKLIN | 10 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | HOWELL | 2 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |

**TABLE 19**
**BLIND PENSION AND SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND APPLICATIONS**
**DECEMBER 2003**

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | |
| SE REGION | IRON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MADISON | 5 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MARIES | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | NEW MADRID | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | OREGON | 0 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PERRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | PHELPS | 2 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1 | 0 | 5 | 100.0% | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 60.0% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SCOTT | 3 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | STODDARD | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | TEXAS | 1 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 66.7% |
| | WASHINGTON | 2 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | WAYNE | 2 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% |
| | SE TOTAL | 39 | 4 | 38 | 90.5% | 42 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 40.5% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | BARTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | BATES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | BENTON | 0 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | DADE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | GREENE | 6 | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 66.7% |
| | HENRY | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | HICKORY | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | JASPER | 1 | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 42.9% |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | LAWRENCE | 2 | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 100.0% |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MILLER | 2 | 2 | 6 | 75.0% | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 75.0% |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | NEWTON | 2 | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | OZARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | POLK | 1 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 66.7% |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | STONE | 0 | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 28.6% |
| | TANEY | 2 | 1 | 7 | 87.5% | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 37.5% |
| | VERNON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | WRIGHT | 2 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SW TOTAL | 24 | 12 | 52 | 81.3% | 64 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 24 | 12 | 56.3% |
| KC REGION | CLAY | 6 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 100.0% |
| | JACKSON | 34 | 7 | 37 | 84.1% | 44 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 28 | 11 | 88.6% |
| | PLATTE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | KC TOTAL | 41 | 8 | 40 | 83.3% | 48 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 28 | 15 | 89.6% |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON | 8 | 1 | 9 | 90.0% | 10 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 40.0% |
| | ST CHARLES | 4 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 29 | 5 | 23 | 82.1% | 28 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 57.1% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 26 | 5 | 22 | 81.5% | 27 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 48.1% |
| | STL TOTAL | 67 | 12 | 57 | 82.6% | 69 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 23 | 14 | 53.6% |
| STATEWIDE | | 220 | 44 | 225 | 83.6% | 269 | 28 | 26 | 52 | 102 | 61 | 60.6% |

**TABLE 20**
**MEDICAID FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**
**DECEMBER 2003**

| | | SSI-SP, SP ONLY | BP, SAB | SSI, MA-GR, MA NON-SPENDDOWN | MA SPENDDOWN | MA-WD NON-PREMIUM | MA-WD PREMIUM | NC, VENDOR CASES | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NW REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 16 | 321 | 23 | 19 | 4 | 139 | 522 |
| | ATCHISON | 1 | 1 | 205 | 15 | 25 | 3 | 63 | 313 |
| | BUCHANAN | 8 | 89 | 2,728 | 193 | 257 | 40 | 672 | 3,987 |
| | CALDWELL | 1 | 5 | 230 | 19 | 24 | 1 | 57 | 337 |
| | CARROLL | 1 | 10 | 345 | 16 | 50 | 7 | 86 | 515 |
| | CASS | 4 | 36 | 1,102 | 96 | 97 | 27 | 503 | 1,865 |
| | CHARITON | 2 | 2 | 280 | 23 | 13 | 0 | 145 | 465 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 7 | 291 | 25 | 11 | 4 | 182 | 520 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 6 | 385 | 19 | 75 | 16 | 161 | 662 |
| | DAVIESS | 1 | 5 | 205 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 38 | 283 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 9 | 291 | 42 | 13 | 0 | 101 | 456 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 3 | 195 | 26 | 30 | 7 | 88 | 349 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 4 | 397 | 19 | 63 | 9 | 138 | 630 |
| | HARRISON | 3 | 5 | 313 | 33 | 35 | 11 | 136 | 536 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 3 | 146 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 54 | 230 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 24 | 775 | 47 | 102 | 13 | 202 | 1,163 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 5 | 20 | 777 | 62 | 66 | 11 | 336 | 1,277 |
| | LINN | 2 | 14 | 485 | 40 | 49 | 11 | 116 | 717 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 2 | 16 | 450 | 32 | 59 | 13 | 228 | 800 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 3 | 141 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 16 | 184 |
| | NODAWAY | 2 | 6 | 385 | 30 | 38 | 8 | 120 | 589 |
| | PETTIS | 1 | 39 | 1,269 | 91 | 122 | 13 | 369 | 1,904 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 2 | 208 | 20 | 17 | 0 | 40 | 287 |
| | RAY | 0 | 11 | 415 | 33 | 29 | 4 | 120 | 612 |
| | SALINE | 1 | 17 | 745 | 101 | 88 | 27 | 493 | 1,472 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 8 | 267 | 16 | 53 | 7 | 86 | 437 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 2 | 74 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 32 | 118 |
| | NW TOTAL | 34 | 363 | 13,425 | 1,086 | 1,359 | 242 | 4,721 | 21,230 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1 | 10 | 795 | 63 | 82 | 14 | 181 | 1,146 |
| | AUDRAIN | 4 | 17 | 690 | 46 | 53 | 17 | 188 | 1,015 |
| | BOONE | 1 | 61 | 2,724 | 168 | 378 | 105 | 499 | 3,936 |
| | CALLAWAY | 2 | 17 | 853 | 92 | 95 | 23 | 230 | 1,312 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 3 | 242 | 19 | 10 | 2 | 63 | 339 |
| | COLE | 2 | 35 | 1,206 | 69 | 258 | 26 | 366 | 1,962 |
| | FRANKLIN | 2 | 47 | 1,599 | 119 | 192 | 41 | 580 | 2,580 |
| | GASCONADE | 1 | 10 | 332 | 20 | 48 | 8 | 186 | 605 |
| | HOWARD | 3 | 8 | 298 | 22 | 23 | 10 | 110 | 474 |
| | KNOX | 1 | 1 | 150 | 18 | 12 | 3 | 41 | 226 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 7 | 282 | 12 | 21 | 6 | 114 | 442 |
| | LINCOLN | 0 | 17 | 728 | 104 | 70 | 11 | 312 | 1,242 |
| | MACON | 1 | 21 | 435 | 34 | 57 | 13 | 160 | 721 |
| | MARION | 5 | 23 | 1,011 | 120 | 62 | 17 | 448 | 1,686 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 4 | 229 | 20 | 35 | 7 | 54 | 349 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 1 | 6 | 335 | 32 | 29 | 3 | 193 | 599 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 4 | 227 | 30 | 14 | 7 | 89 | 371 |
| | PIKE | 3 | 19 | 568 | 52 | 38 | 3 | 145 | 828 |
| | RALLS | 0 | 3 | 218 | 31 | 10 | 7 | 47 | 316 |
| | RANDOLPH | 1 | 23 | 978 | 53 | 106 | 13 | 270 | 1,444 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 193 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 35 | 243 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 3 | 147 | 18 | 27 | 2 | 54 | 251 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 1 | 236 | 17 | 20 | 4 | 57 | 335 |
| | WARREN | 8 | 19 | 447 | 60 | 37 | 11 | 53 | 635 |
| | NE TOTAL | 36 | 359 | 14,923 | 1,233 | 1,678 | 353 | 4,475 | 23,057 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 1 | 7 | 585 | 39 | 25 | 3 | 105 | 765 |
| | BUTLER | 14 | 33 | 2,680 | 143 | 370 | 31 | 502 | 3,773 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 5 | 44 | 1,634 | 149 | 88 | 22 | 682 | 2,624 |
| | CARTER | 1 | 6 | 435 | 20 | 62 | 9 | 55 | 588 |
| | CRAWFORD | 5 | 12 | 876 | 35 | 142 | 22 | 254 | 1,346 |
| | DENT | 1 | 12 | 723 | 52 | 108 | 15 | 111 | 1,022 |
| | DUNKLIN | 9 | 35 | 3,114 | 169 | 256 | 33 | 549 | 4,165 |
| | HOWELL | 5 | 24 | 1,808 | 137 | 112 | 11 | 443 | 2,540 |

**TABLE 20**
**MEDICAID FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**
**DECEMBER 2003**

| | | SSI-SP, SP ONLY | BP, SAB | SSI, MA-GR, MA NON-SPENDDOWN | MA SPENDDOWN | MA-WD NON-PREMIUM | MA-WD PREMIUM | NC, VENDOR CASES | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SE REGION | IRON | 3 | 6 | 566 | 28 | 99 | 10 | 257 | 969 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 20 | 543 | 66 | 28 | 6 | 148 | 811 |
| | MARIES | 2 | 6 | 300 | 15 | 38 | 9 | 49 | 419 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 4 | 20 | 1,066 | 49 | 166 | 10 | 167 | 1,482 |
| | NEW MADRID | 12 | 31 | 1,527 | 79 | 128 | 12 | 263 | 2,052 |
| | OREGON | 3 | 12 | 773 | 43 | 30 | 4 | 97 | 962 |
| | PEMISCOT | 9 | 22 | 2,144 | 57 | 227 | 18 | 119 | 2,596 |
| | PERRY | 2 | 4 | 462 | 34 | 63 | 15 | 147 | 727 |
| | PHELPS | 9 | 29 | 1,306 | 70 | 287 | 36 | 279 | 2,016 |
| | PULASKI | 3 | 9 | 993 | 57 | 65 | 10 | 171 | 1,308 |
| | REYNOLDS | 1 | 7 | 443 | 22 | 77 | 15 | 49 | 614 |
| | RIPLEY | 3 | 15 | 1,252 | 58 | 212 | 21 | 128 | 1,689 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 4 | 56 | 2,303 | 142 | 356 | 49 | 732 | 3,642 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 2 | 5 | 366 | 57 | 33 | 10 | 141 | 614 |
| | SCOTT | 6 | 39 | 2,038 | 171 | 200 | 34 | 421 | 2,909 |
| | SHANNON | 3 | 7 | 535 | 32 | 35 | 4 | 51 | 667 |
| | STODDARD | 5 | 28 | 1,559 | 174 | 179 | 25 | 372 | 2,342 |
| | TEXAS | 1 | 14 | 1,143 | 92 | 78 | 10 | 195 | 1,533 |
| | WASHINGTON | 3 | 29 | 1,399 | 78 | 187 | 28 | 164 | 1,888 |
| | WAYNE | 2 | 20 | 1,071 | 52 | 185 | 23 | 117 | 1,470 |
| | SE TOTAL | 118 | 552 | 33,644 | 2,120 | 3,836 | 495 | 6,768 | 47,533 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 1 | 19 | 1,140 | 115 | 120 | 11 | 240 | 1,646 |
| | BARTON | 1 | 7 | 420 | 24 | 56 | 9 | 74 | 591 |
| | BATES | 2 | 11 | 451 | 65 | 35 | 3 | 143 | 710 |
| | BENTON | 1 | 29 | 739 | 57 | 161 | 30 | 148 | 1,165 |
| | CAMDEN | 1 | 18 | 893 | 101 | 61 | 21 | 163 | 1,258 |
| | CEDAR | 1 | 12 | 615 | 47 | 84 | 9 | 116 | 884 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 1 | 17 | 1,052 | 89 | 90 | 12 | 353 | 1,614 |
| | DADE | 0 | 3 | 276 | 24 | 23 | 1 | 90 | 417 |
| | DALLAS | 5 | 7 | 677 | 69 | 28 | 3 | 120 | 909 |
| | DOUGLAS | 3 | 5 | 729 | 51 | 72 | 3 | 83 | 946 |
| | GREENE | 23 | 130 | 6,997 | 333 | 890 | 117 | 1,419 | 9,909 |
| | HENRY | 2 | 23 | 945 | 91 | 65 | 6 | 201 | 1,333 |
| | HICKORY | 2 | 9 | 462 | 37 | 66 | 5 | 79 | 660 |
| | JASPER | 4 | 80 | 4,221 | 340 | 366 | 54 | 720 | 5,785 |
| | LACLEDE | 6 | 33 | 1,280 | 74 | 102 | 14 | 223 | 1,732 |
| | LAWRENCE | 1 | 26 | 1,178 | 112 | 89 | 12 | 238 | 1,656 |
| | MCDONALD | 1 | 22 | 829 | 57 | 136 | 11 | 102 | 1,158 |
| | MILLER | 2 | 19 | 822 | 58 | 134 | 26 | 125 | 1,186 |
| | MONITEAU | 2 | 2 | 271 | 26 | 24 | 9 | 117 | 451 |
| | MORGAN | 3 | 17 | 753 | 53 | 56 | 12 | 177 | 1,071 |
| | NEWTON | 2 | 37 | 1,371 | 165 | 116 | 19 | 369 | 2,079 |
| | OZARK | 3 | 11 | 543 | 23 | 73 | 7 | 60 | 720 |
| | POLK | 7 | 15 | 889 | 79 | 96 | 16 | 265 | 1,367 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 5 | 466 | 49 | 49 | 5 | 69 | 643 |
| | STONE | 0 | 15 | 813 | 66 | 102 | 13 | 144 | 1,153 |
| | TANEY | 2 | 17 | 1,108 | 116 | 69 | 20 | 220 | 1,552 |
| | VERNON | 3 | 8 | 887 | 48 | 68 | 12 | 344 | 1,370 |
| | WEBSTER | 3 | 15 | 944 | 39 | 118 | 12 | 194 | 1,325 |
| | WRIGHT | 4 | 13 | 1,128 | 76 | 107 | 3 | 123 | 1,454 |
| | SW TOTAL | 86 | 625 | 32,899 | 2,484 | 3,456 | 475 | 6,719 | 46,744 |
| KC REGION | CLAY | 0 | 59 | 2,124 | 233 | 138 | 44 | 896 | 3,494 |
| | JACKSON | 45 | 511 | 16,657 | 1,210 | 812 | 139 | 3,887 | 23,261 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 16 | 527 | 53 | 50 | 14 | 263 | 923 |
| | KC TOTAL | 45 | 586 | 19,308 | 1,496 | 1,000 | 197 | 5,046 | 27,678 |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON | 3 | 64 | 2,807 | 176 | 377 | 58 | 1,236 | 4,721 |
| | ST CHARLES | 5 | 87 | 2,286 | 207 | 265 | 56 | 628 | 3,534 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 27 | 589 | 14,922 | 925 | 366 | 117 | 5,327 | 22,273 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 63 | 357 | 20,784 | 775 | 167 | 70 | 2,980 | 25,196 |
| | STL TOTAL | 98 | 1,097 | 40,799 | 2,083 | 1,175 | 301 | 10,171 | 55,724 |
| STATEWIDE | | 417 | 3,582 | 154,998 | 10,502 | 12,504 | 2,063 | 37,900 | 221,966 |

**Figure 4**
**Missouri Medicaid Recipients**
**60-Month Trend through December 2003**

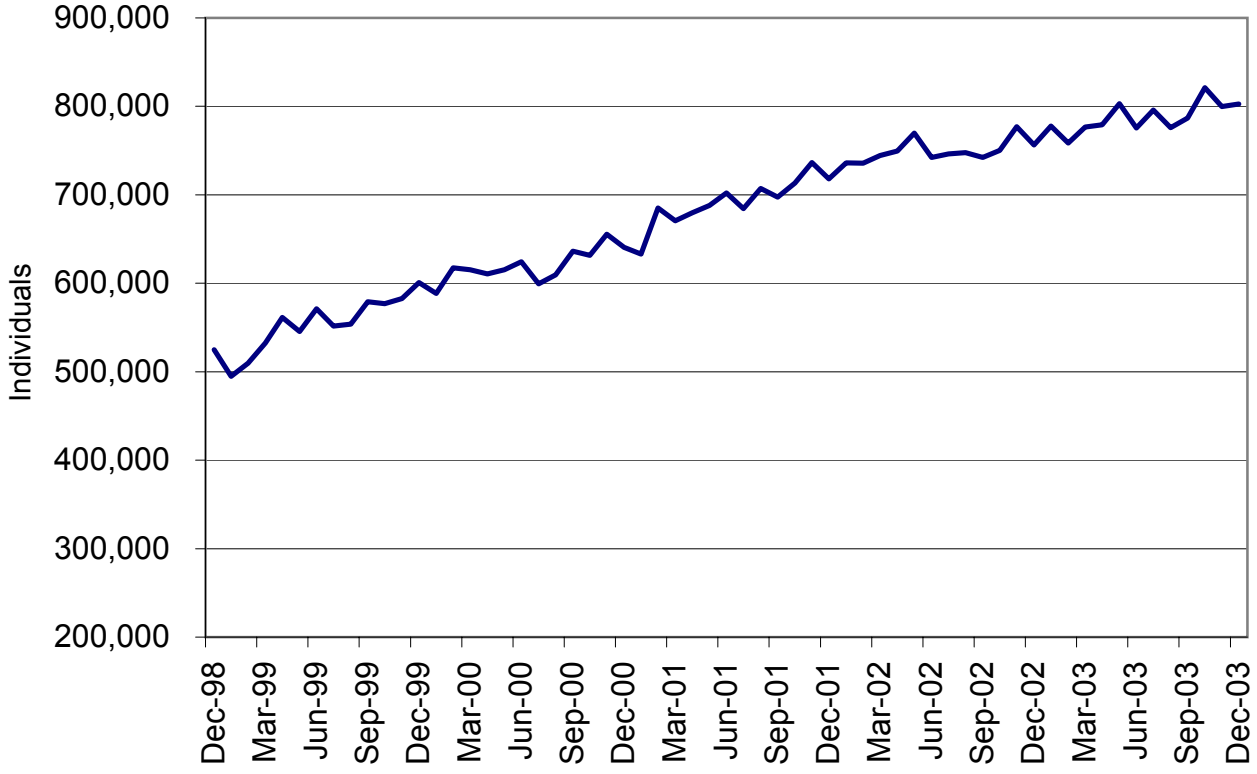
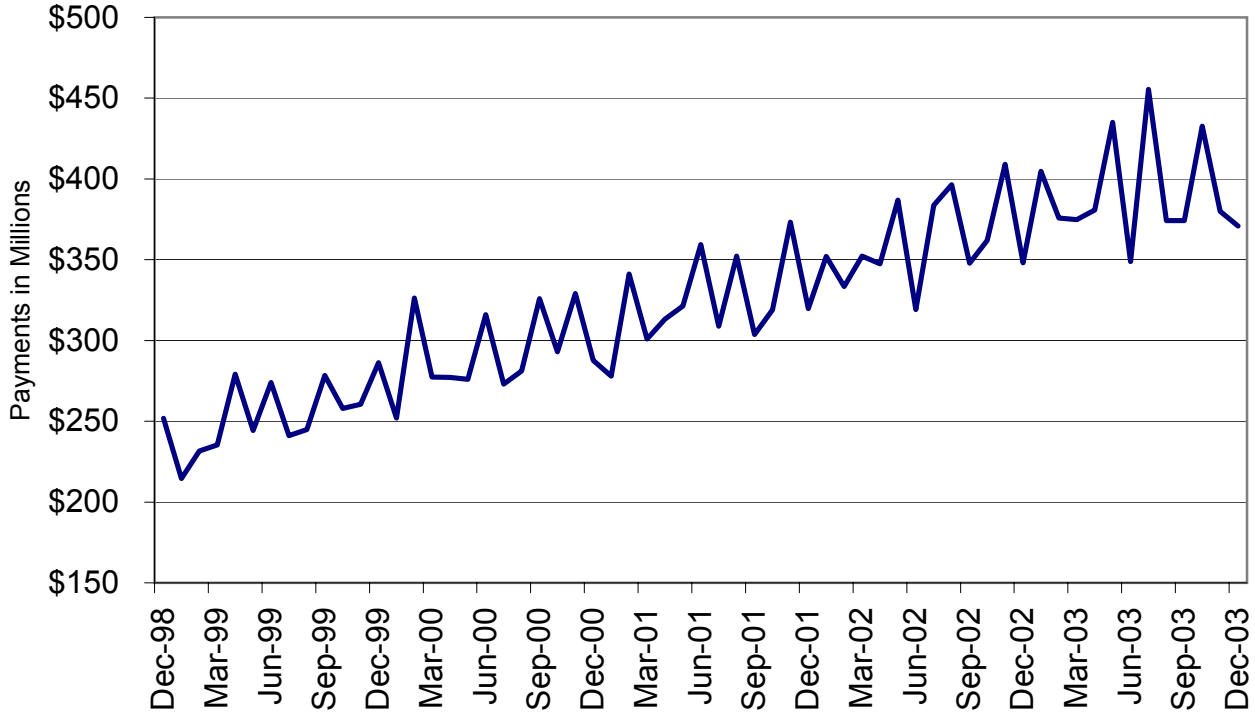


**Figure 5**
**Missouri Medicaid Payments**
**60-Month Trend through December 2003**



# TABLE 21
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
# DECEMBER 2003

| | TOTAL RECIPIENTS | TOTAL PAYMENTS | ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS | ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS | AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS | AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS | AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS | AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS | AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS | AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| STATE TOTAL | 802,849 | $363,520,303 | 842 | $721,399 | 16 | $24,767 | 5,120 | $697,276 | 465 | $98,788 |
| ADAIR | 2,683 | $2,362,001 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 25 | $2,506 | 7 | $1,667 |
| ANDREW | 1,202 | $872,852 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 32 | $3,221 | 2 | $503 |
| ATCHISON | 822 | $760,556 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 15 | $2,106 | 0 | $0 |
| AUDRAIN | 4,231 | $1,705,943 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 5 | $921 | 0 | $0 |
| BARRY | 4,381 | $2,187,589 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 28 | $5,273 | 4 | $650 |
| BARTON | 1,678 | $777,808 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 9 | $1,580 | 3 | $53 |
| BATES | 2,053 | $1,125,664 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 12 | $1,805 | 1 | $535 |
| BENTON | 2,510 | $1,306,697 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 20 | $6,231 | 1 | $507 |
| BOLLINGER | 1,809 | $1,041,070 | 1 | $92 | 0 | $0 | 22 | $2,701 | 7 | $280 |
| BOONE | 18,780 | $7,852,674 | 6 | $8,177 | 0 | $0 | 53 | $7,167 | 0 | $0 |
| BUCHANAN | 9,759 | $6,069,898 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 89 | $11,090 | 4 | $992 |
| BUTLER | 8,083 | $4,857,455 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 15 | $4,413 | 9 | $3,061 |
| CALDWELL | 1,010 | $455,917 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 13 | $3,009 | 0 | $0 |
| CALLAWAY | 6,503 | $2,608,754 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 28 | $3,845 | 3 | $1,053 |
| CAMDEN | 5,971 | $2,085,068 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 14 | $2,440 | 5 | $2,119 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 6,659 | $4,790,867 | 18 | $10,395 | 0 | $0 | 62 | $6,696 | 10 | $982 |
| CARROLL | 1,422 | $854,613 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 15 | $2,886 | 1 | $5 |
| CARTER | 1,390 | $715,795 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 5 | $1,484 | 2 | $533 |
| CASS | 9,370 | $3,622,388 | 1 | $693 | 0 | $0 | 54 | $6,813 | 1 | $865 |
| CEDAR | 2,208 | $1,277,415 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 4 | $684 | 7 | $1,065 |
| CHARITON | 1,217 | $672,482 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 5 | $844 | 0 | $0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 5,102 | $2,316,837 | 7 | $4,343 | 0 | $0 | 15 | $2,653 | 5 | $94 |
| CLARK | 826 | $392,593 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 10 | $1,104 | 0 | $0 |
| CLAY | 17,361 | $6,791,071 | 7 | $4,478 | 0 | $0 | 95 | $9,362 | 8 | $3,666 |
| CLINTON | 1,480 | $866,574 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 15 | $1,910 | 0 | $0 |
| COLE | 8,375 | $3,676,290 | 1 | $416 | 0 | $0 | 18 | $2,650 | 2 | $503 |
| COOPER | 2,465 | $1,079,875 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 6 | $720 | 0 | $0 |
| CRAWFORD | 3,405 | $1,813,584 | 1 | $601 | 0 | $0 | 47 | $6,369 | 3 | $67 |
| DADE | 1,026 | $634,736 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 4 | $1,369 | 1 | $10 |
| DALLAS | 2,210 | $1,072,075 | 7 | $5,174 | 0 | $0 | 16 | $4,451 | 2 | $45 |
| DAVIESS | 959 | $435,841 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 11 | $1,343 | 0 | $0 |
| DEKALB | 1,015 | $560,081 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 15 | $1,578 | 1 | $20 |
| DENT | 2,483 | $1,521,933 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 20 | $5,719 | 5 | $1,718 |
| DOUGLAS | 2,264 | $905,378 | 1 | $625 | 0 | $0 | 10 | $3,196 | 2 | $522 |
| DUNKLIN | 8,628 | $4,778,171 | 1 | $612 | 0 | $0 | 39 | $6,133 | 5 | $1,521 |
| FRANKLIN | 11,902 | $4,498,828 | 1 | $92 | 0 | $0 | 60 | $8,148 | 5 | $1,055 |
| GASCONADE | 2,049 | $1,108,086 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 28 | $5,223 | 2 | $882 |
| GENTRY | 790 | $622,762 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 14 | $850 | 4 | $1,669 |
| GREENE | 23,689 | $13,797,271 | 102 | $102,040 | 0 | $0 | 100 | $17,369 | 31 | $3,737 |
| GRUNDY | 1,445 | $912,444 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $383 | 7 | $1,121 |
| HARRISON | 1,407 | $882,522 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 5 | $566 | 4 | $564 |
| HENRY | 4,585 | $1,779,573 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 9 | $6,250 | 1 | $10 |
| HICKORY | 1,420 | $798,751 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 10 | $2,251 | 4 | $552 |
| HOLT | 535 | $336,034 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 14 | $2,028 | 0 | $0 |
| HOWARD | 1,754 | $800,842 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $416 | 1 | $72 |
| HOWELL | 6,244 | $3,220,047 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 78 | $14,062 | 4 | $1,137 |
| IRON | 2,006 | $1,516,247 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 26 | $5,488 | 2 | $544 |
| JACKSON | 119,415 | $41,712,551 | 104 | $76,449 | 0 | $0 | 886 | $100,142 | 16 | $4,854 |
| JASPER | 15,146 | $8,540,599 | 1 | $739 | 0 | $0 | 149 | $20,300 | 28 | $5,027 |
| JEFFERSON | 23,299 | $9,270,530 | 19 | $15,523 | 0 | $0 | 113 | $12,813 | 8 | $2,684 |
| JOHNSON | 5,708 | $2,142,707 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 7 | $852 | 1 | $18 |
| KNOX | 521 | $292,815 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 6 | $1,001 | 3 | $522 |
| LACLEDE | 4,660 | $2,304,295 | 1 | $598 | 1 | $1,097 | 12 | $2,587 | 5 | $365 |
| LAFAYETTE | 5,150 | $3,242,532 | 1 | $46 | 0 | $0 | 34 | $6,525 | 1 | $522 |
| LAWRENCE | 4,517 | $2,293,775 | 1 | $924 | 0 | $0 | 23 | $4,503 | 9 | $617 |
| LEWIS | 1,149 | $644,066 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 11 | $2,106 | 1 | $515 |
| LINCOLN | 7,060 | $2,297,082 | 3 | $1,987 | 0 | $0 | 52 | $8,147 | 4 | $621 |
| LINN | 1,708 | $999,137 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 11 | $1,612 | 3 | $1,020 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

# TABLE 21
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
# DECEMBER 2003

| | TOTAL RECIPIENTS | TOTAL PAYMENTS | ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS | ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS | AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS | AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS | AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS | AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS | AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS | AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LIVINGSTON | 1,747 | $1,052,107 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 21 | $4,212 | 1 | $1,032 |
| MCDONALD | 3,560 | $1,430,784 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 28 | $4,241 | 3 | $74 |
| MACON | 1,612 | $1,308,525 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $230 | 2 | $496 |
| MADISON | 1,914 | $1,321,583 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 13 | $2,216 | 3 | $1,471 |
| MARIES | 942 | $595,474 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 11 | $1,688 | 0 | $0 |
| MARION | 3,836 | $3,129,621 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 13 | $49 | 4 | $1,408 |
| MERCER | 363 | $178,319 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 5 | $576 | 0 | $0 |
| MILLER | 5,276 | $1,757,897 | 1 | $693 | 0 | $0 | 49 | $6,499 | 2 | $511 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3,469 | $2,015,547 | 2 | $2,218 | 0 | $0 | 63 | $5,981 | 5 | $1,582 |
| MONITEAU | 1,923 | $775,239 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 9 | $858 | 0 | $0 |
| MONROE | 1,501 | $622,424 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 2,216 | $1,032,445 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 20 | $2,637 | 2 | $134 |
| MORGAN | 4,181 | $1,419,324 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 15 | $1,773 | 0 | $0 |
| NEW MADRID | 4,382 | $2,771,898 | 2 | $2,356 | 0 | $0 | 66 | $6,640 | 6 | $1,652 |
| NEWTON | 5,591 | $3,195,190 | 6 | $4,559 | 0 | $0 | 88 | $12,568 | 12 | $2,141 |
| NODAWAY | 1,270 | $896,677 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 7 | $469 | 2 | $514 |
| OREGON | 2,023 | $1,110,845 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $1,455 | 3 | $635 |
| OSAGE | 1,451 | $543,448 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 12 | $1,920 | 2 | $983 |
| OZARK | 1,584 | $722,795 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 6 | $1,763 | 4 | $1,148 |
| PEMISCOT | 5,226 | $3,105,862 | 2 | $2,033 | 0 | $0 | 18 | $3,739 | 1 | $490 |
| PERRY | 1,908 | $1,374,834 | 1 | $785 | 0 | $0 | 8 | $1,905 | 0 | $0 |
| PETTIS | 7,425 | $3,118,861 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 33 | $4,330 | 3 | $1,050 |
| PHELPS | 5,251 | $3,033,649 | 19 | $12,257 | 0 | $0 | 49 | $6,258 | 3 | $553 |
| PIKE | 2,187 | $1,300,466 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 15 | $3,178 | 3 | $564 |
| PLATTE | 5,028 | $1,882,107 | 2 | $508 | 0 | $0 | 32 | $3,604 | 0 | $0 |
| POLK | 3,950 | $2,500,220 | 5 | $3,927 | 0 | $0 | 17 | $3,263 | 10 | $470 |
| PULASKI | 3,527 | $2,002,749 | 9 | $3,814 | 0 | $0 | 35 | $4,724 | 2 | $990 |
| PUTMAN | 654 | $351,936 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $452 | 1 | $5 |
| RALLS | 818 | $531,629 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 5 | $571 | 0 | $0 |
| RANDOLPH | 5,470 | $2,342,662 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 12 | $1,435 | 0 | $0 |
| RAY | 2,922 | $1,211,169 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 20 | $3,109 | 1 | $531 |
| REYNOLDS | 1,508 | $1,229,935 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 18 | $4,337 | 1 | $525 |
| RIPLEY | 3,587 | $2,103,095 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 38 | $8,841 | 5 | $1,405 |
| ST. CHARLES | 20,327 | $8,533,147 | 55 | $63,429 | 0 | $0 | 59 | $8,347 | 11 | $654 |
| ST. CLAIR | 2,079 | $727,979 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $307 | 4 | $1,177 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 12,403 | $5,232,804 | 29 | $20,236 | 0 | $0 | 97 | $11,866 | 7 | $3,070 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 2,356 | $921,603 | 4 | $2,125 | 0 | $0 | 11 | $1,096 | 2 | $545 |
| ST. LOUIS | 105,421 | $42,828,333 | 193 | $171,046 | 5 | $14,816 | 535 | $57,704 | 27 | $5,976 |
| SALINE | 4,841 | $4,453,214 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 15 | $1,792 | 1 | $56 |
| SCHUYLER | 550 | $338,912 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 6 | $781 | 0 | $0 |
| SCOTLAND | 555 | $364,805 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 6 | $2,612 | 0 | $0 |
| SCOTT | 6,929 | $4,862,490 | 16 | $25,826 | 0 | $0 | 86 | $9,768 | 15 | $1,468 |
| SHANNON | 1,809 | $748,451 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 11 | $4,474 | 3 | $1,069 |
| SHELBY | 837 | $479,638 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 10 | $1,986 | 0 | $0 |
| STODDARD | 5,214 | $3,210,039 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 61 | $9,083 | 13 | $2,866 |
| STONE | 3,223 | $1,540,281 | 1 | $647 | 0 | $0 | 26 | $6,136 | 8 | $1,116 |
| SULLIVAN | 1,031 | $701,953 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 27 | $5,354 | 3 | $1,032 |
| TANEY | 4,668 | $2,524,223 | 12 | $7,229 | 0 | $0 | 96 | $14,972 | 5 | $743 |
| TEXAS | 3,610 | $1,769,295 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 17 | $4,422 | 3 | $53 |
| VERNON | 3,274 | $3,538,142 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 22 | $4,924 | 3 | $33 |
| WARREN | 3,371 | $1,376,170 | 1 | $139 | 0 | $0 | 19 | $2,197 | 0 | $0 |
| WASHINGTON | 6,729 | $2,671,558 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 61 | $9,587 | 4 | $1,086 |
| WAYNE | 3,186 | $1,728,789 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 24 | $7,430 | 6 | $2,141 |
| WEBSTER | 3,692 | $1,673,340 | 5 | $2,633 | 0 | $0 | 13 | $2,650 | 6 | $297 |
| WORTH | 256 | $91,255 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| WRIGHT | 3,402 | $1,567,995 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 26 | $8,503 | 4 | $580 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 107,096 | $40,624,615 | 193 | $160,934 | 10 | $8,854 | 657 | $65,875 | 14 | $3,322 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 189 | $179,918 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

# TABLE 21
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
# DECEMBER 2003

| | CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS | CASE MGMT PAYMENTS | CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS | CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS | COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS | COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS | CRNA RECIPIENTS | CRNA PAYMENTS | CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS | CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| STATE TOTAL | 1,040 | $30,232 | 89,513 | $6,909,254 | 5 | $4,475 | 737 | $32,462 | 2,486 | $1,945,975 |
| ADAIR | 1 | $68 | 360 | $19,912 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $234 | 54 | $57,593 |
| ANDREW | 6 | $166 | 360 | $28,826 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $605 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | $0 | 153 | $8,239 | 0 | $0 | 15 | $456 | 2 | $257 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | $0 | 305 | $27,253 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 6 | $1,156 |
| BARRY | 55 | $1,468 | 1,015 | $68,545 | 0 | $0 | 10 | $597 | 2 | $756 |
| BARTON | 1 | $8 | 396 | $17,449 | 0 | $0 | 5 | $67 | 9 | $3,471 |
| BATES | 0 | $0 | 596 | $31,063 | 0 | $0 | 8 | $317 | 10 | $5,345 |
| BENTON | 5 | $106 | 653 | $32,798 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $73 | 33 | $12,812 |
| BOLLINGER | 1 | $30 | 378 | $40,167 | 0 | $0 | 16 | $439 | 0 | $0 |
| BOONE | 0 | $0 | 1,195 | $94,588 | 0 | $0 | 9 | $1,100 | 119 | $59,168 |
| BUCHANAN | 152 | $4,488 | 3,042 | $226,517 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 54 | $44,998 |
| BUTLER | 6 | $92 | 1,114 | $102,479 | 0 | $0 | 19 | $642 | 40 | $32,538 |
| CALDWELL | 1 | $90 | 231 | $16,278 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $154 | 2 | $675 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | $0 | 403 | $29,720 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $97 | 19 | $17,681 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | $0 | 400 | $24,714 | 0 | $0 | 5 | $455 | 12 | $7,789 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 30 | $262 | 1,520 | $85,014 | 0 | $0 | 37 | $1,221 | 37 | $34,366 |
| CARROLL | 0 | $0 | 260 | $15,386 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $38 | 5 | $5,465 |
| CARTER | 0 | $0 | 181 | $16,919 | 0 | $0 | 4 | $125 | 2 | $97 |
| CASS | 0 | $0 | 568 | $39,921 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $15 | 26 | $19,680 |
| CEDAR | 3 | $98 | 356 | $21,098 | 0 | $0 | 9 | $620 | 7 | $1,862 |
| CHARITON | 0 | $0 | 177 | $7,980 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $18 | 6 | $10,024 |
| CHRISTIAN | 2 | $16 | 816 | $69,931 | 0 | $0 | 14 | $755 | 17 | $11,104 |
| CLARK | 0 | $0 | 89 | $4,399 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $38 | 0 | $0 |
| CLAY | 0 | $0 | 1,472 | $105,054 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $52 | 23 | $17,847 |
| CLINTON | 2 | $68 | 393 | $30,896 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $87 | 0 | $0 |
| COLE | 1 | $8 | 759 | $61,797 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $249 | 27 | $27,630 |
| COOPER | 0 | $0 | 243 | $14,745 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $107 | 0 | $0 |
| CRAWFORD | 1 | $30 | 772 | $59,869 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $74 | 14 | $13,762 |
| DADE | 0 | $0 | 175 | $10,305 | 1 | $325 | 4 | $114 | 13 | $7,756 |
| DALLAS | 44 | $1,666 | 390 | $28,282 | 0 | $0 | 8 | $451 | 2 | $1,885 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | $0 | 215 | $18,647 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $20 | 5 | $1,190 |
| DEKALB | 0 | $0 | 283 | $18,834 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $87 | 1 | $437 |
| DENT | 2 | $38 | 488 | $28,143 | 0 | $0 | 16 | $520 | 5 | $1,038 |
| DOUGLAS | 11 | $88 | 272 | $23,664 | 0 | $0 | 11 | $423 | 1 | $20- |
| DUNKLIN | 51 | $1,928 | 1,072 | $96,283 | 0 | $0 | 18 | $775 | 50 | $44,706 |
| FRANKLIN | 4 | $54 | 952 | $70,419 | 0 | $0 | 5 | $274 | 35 | $20,427 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | $0 | 230 | $13,650 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $82 |
| GENTRY | 8 | $308 | 174 | $14,691 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $202 |
| GREENE | 31 | $600 | 5,157 | $379,890 | 0 | $0 | 63 | $2,909 | 130 | $82,475 |
| GRUNDY | 2 | $38 | 447 | $25,720 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 13 | $16,064 |
| HARRISON | 21 | $752 | 359 | $18,943 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $20 | 4 | $2,871 |
| HENRY | 0 | $0 | 494 | $26,617 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 44 | $25,264 |
| HICKORY | 9 | $368 | 238 | $18,252 | 0 | $0 | 5 | $363 | 2 | $507 |
| HOLT | 0 | $0 | 76 | $7,731 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 5 | $4,365 |
| HOWARD | 0 | $0 | 196 | $12,211 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $432 | 1 | $440 |
| HOWELL | 3 | $76 | 820 | $49,443 | 0 | $0 | 13 | $1,152 | 15 | $16,261 |
| IRON | 2 | $38 | 465 | $30,763 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $77 | 4 | $1,717 |
| JACKSON | 0 | $0 | 8,578 | $699,805 | 0 | $0 | 16 | $512 | 127 | $134,753 |
| JASPER | 83 | $2,098 | 4,534 | $275,678 | 0 | $0 | 26 | $507 | 95 | $68,132 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | $0 | 1,630 | $130,606 | 0 | $0 | 4 | $335 | 45 | $61,725 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | $0 | 430 | $27,090 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $97 | 6 | $1,481 |
| KNOX | 0 | $0 | 75 | $4,996 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $56 | 7 | $6,844 |
| LACLEDE | 3 | $120 | 953 | $51,395 | 0 | $0 | 8 | $268 | 8 | $7,912 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | $0 | 306 | $24,782 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $42 | 2 | $5,833 |
| LAWRENCE | 19 | $424 | 979 | $57,890 | 2 | $1,230 | 11 | $731 | 4 | $41 |
| LEWIS | 0 | $0 | 167 | $5,723 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $1,259 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | $0 | 340 | $21,755 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 18 | $14,467 |
| LINN | 0 | $0 | 420 | $20,794 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $432 | 11 | $12,463 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

# TABLE 21
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
# DECEMBER 2003

| | CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS | CASE MGMT PAYMENTS | CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS | CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS | COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS | COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS | CRNA RECIPIENTS | CRNA PAYMENTS | CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS | CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | $0 | 349 | $23,428 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 6 | $5,588 |
| MCDONALD | 20 | $432 | 517 | $35,168 | 0 | $0 | 5 | $118 | 4 | $1,058 |
| MACON | 0 | $0 | 346 | $18,778 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $91 | 11 | $5,614 |
| MADISON | 18 | $498 | 376 | $29,962 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $40 | 9 | $8,833 |
| MARIES | 3 | $76 | 247 | $16,297 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $655 |
| MARION | 46 | $1,276 | 660 | $48,852 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $233 | 33 | $29,729 |
| MERCER | 0 | $0 | 70 | $4,371 | 0 | $0 | 4 | $205 | 0 | $0 |
| MILLER | 0 | $0 | 460 | $29,920 | 0 | $0 | 4 | $462 | 7 | $11,036 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 65 | $1,968 | 957 | $46,179 | 0 | $0 | 8 | $213 | 10 | $4,014 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | $0 | 181 | $17,515 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $345 |
| MONROE | 0 | $0 | 75 | $4,098 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $127 | 2 | $4,152 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | $0 | 145 | $8,071 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| MORGAN | 0 | $0 | 399 | $21,387 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $195 |
| NEW MADRID | 16 | $458 | 825 | $54,752 | 0 | $0 | 13 | $413 | 10 | $13,396 |
| NEWTON | 19 | $446 | 1,469 | $97,303 | 0 | $0 | 17 | $594 | 18 | $12,635 |
| NODAWAY | 1 | $8 | 253 | $19,171 | 0 | $0 | 4 | $108 | 3 | $963 |
| OREGON | 3 | $90 | 311 | $14,211 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $148 | 1 | $504 |
| OSAGE | 0 | $0 | 131 | $8,536 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| OZARK | 0 | $0 | 172 | $11,968 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $36 | 1 | $1,589 |
| PEMISCOT | 36 | $966 | 754 | $49,724 | 0 | $0 | 7 | $261 | 25 | $33,119 |
| PERRY | 0 | $0 | 343 | $29,780 | 0 | $0 | 7 | $235 | 4 | $1,991 |
| PETTIS | 0 | $0 | 571 | $31,262 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $104 | 27 | $9,609 |
| PHELPS | 33 | $733 | 1,244 | $91,919 | 0 | $0 | 7 | $432 | 19 | $19,984 |
| PIKE | 1 | $8 | 377 | $23,703 | 0 | $0 | 6 | $289 | 9 | $6,567 |
| PLATTE | 0 | $0 | 433 | $41,378 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $84 | 3 | $794 |
| POLK | 3 | $98 | 686 | $37,634 | 0 | $0 | 13 | $278 | 4 | $1,872 |
| PULASKI | 2 | $16 | 533 | $37,201 | 0 | $0 | 5 | $425 | 6 | $9,863 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | $0 | 48 | $5,029 | 0 | $0 | 4 | $188 | 4 | $2,666 |
| RALLS | 0 | $0 | 133 | $5,164 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | $0 | 469 | $25,432 | 0 | $0 | 6 | $312 | 16 | $29,437 |
| RAY | 0 | $0 | 224 | $21,182 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $74 | 5 | $1,432 |
| REYNOLDS | 12 | $392 | 255 | $18,859 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $113 | 3 | $142 |
| RIPLEY | 9 | $316 | 721 | $43,955 | 0 | $0 | 6 | $317 | 9 | $10,338 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | $0 | 1,108 | $103,928 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $304 | 76 | $107,103 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | $0 | 141 | $8,667 | 0 | $0 | 4 | $96 | 8 | $6,034 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 4 | $54 | 1,377 | $85,757 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $58 | 62 | $29,836 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 3 | $24 | 205 | $12,458 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $2,343 |
| ST. LOUIS | 7 | $661 | 6,313 | $668,210 | 0 | $0 | 18 | $519 | 212 | $146,739 |
| SALINE | 0 | $0 | 704 | $42,238 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $92 | 3 | $3,849 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | $0 | 69 | $8,394 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $249 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | $0 | 58 | $3,653 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $377 |
| SCOTT | 5 | $244 | 1,728 | $114,276 | 0 | $0 | 26 | $747 | 17 | $9,589 |
| SHANNON | 20 | $426 | 265 | $11,459 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $58 | 7 | $10,918 |
| SHELBY | 1 | $30 | 142 | $8,887 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $27 | 6 | $4,111 |
| STODDARD | 16 | $452 | 668 | $55,893 | 0 | $0 | 14 | $445 | 37 | $28,331 |
| STONE | 2 | $38 | 510 | $34,562 | 0 | $0 | 10 | $793 | 4 | $929 |
| SULLIVAN | 16 | $1,054 | 124 | $11,077 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $3,057 |
| TANEY | 0 | $0 | 924 | $52,165 | 1 | $390 | 10 | $722 | 3 | $4,025 |
| TEXAS | 28 | $726 | 581 | $33,761 | 0 | $0 | 14 | $617 | 9 | $4,478 |
| VERNON | 20 | $706 | 624 | $38,401 | 0 | $0 | 4 | $55 | 41 | $17,652 |
| WARREN | 0 | $0 | 143 | $19,346 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $50 | 6 | $6,632 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | $0 | 514 | $41,378 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $12 | 16 | $10,942 |
| WAYNE | 0 | $0 | 410 | $41,158 | 0 | $0 | 12 | $317 | 4 | $3,347 |
| WEBSTER | 2 | $16 | 576 | $44,424 | 0 | $0 | 5 | $187 | 5 | $2,366 |
| WORTH | 1 | $30 | 53 | $5,335 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| WRIGHT | 52 | $1,232 | 511 | $35,848 | 0 | $0 | 6 | $326 | 4 | $4,640 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 16 | $1,165 | 7,891 | $940,857 | 1 | $2,530 | 78 | $2,509 | 514 | $378,210 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | $0 | 18 | $381 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 5 | $2,840 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

# TABLE 21
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
# DECEMBER 2003

| | CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS | CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS | DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS | DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS | DFS CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS | DFS CASE MGMT PAYMENTS | DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS | DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS | DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS | DME SERVICES PAYMENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| STATE TOTAL | 14 | $6,106 | 11,651 | $2,024,159 | 2,145 | $5,578,083 | 52 | $1,836 | 20,908 | $3,640,719 |
| ADAIR | 0 | $0 | 28 | $6,600 | 20 | $63,413 | 0 | $0 | 123 | $14,126 |
| ANDREW | 0 | $0 | 29 | $2,543 | 5 | $10,699 | 0 | $0 | 57 | $20,101 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | $0 | 41 | $7,021 | 90 | $290,279 | 0 | $0 | 31 | $2,705 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | $0 | 18 | $7,503 | 8 | $25,931 | 0 | $0 | 87 | $25,312 |
| BARRY | 0 | $0 | 44 | $16,743 | 2 | $5,063 | 0 | $0 | 173 | $36,195 |
| BARTON | 0 | $0 | 18 | $4,748 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 52 | $4,300 |
| BATES | 0 | $0 | 36 | $6,219 | 1 | $205 | 0 | $0 | 87 | $10,338 |
| BENTON | 0 | $0 | 75 | $12,178 | 2 | $4,786 | 0 | $0 | 127 | $23,146 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | $0 | 51 | $6,787 | 1 | $829 | 1 | $20 | 123 | $15,953 |
| BOONE | 0 | $0 | 113 | $31,111 | 82 | $129,104 | 0 | $0 | 378 | $69,574 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | $0 | 500 | $72,719 | 23 | $43,067 | 2 | $230 | 455 | $63,578 |
| BUTLER | 0 | $0 | 254 | $38,563 | 4 | $3,159 | 0 | $0 | 380 | $50,082 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | $0 | 43 | $6,877 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 33 | $2,411 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | $0 | 44 | $14,576 | 60 | $120,876 | 0 | $0 | 148 | $37,600 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | $0 | 36 | $6,583 | 1 | $3,329 | 0 | $0 | 132 | $21,115 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | $0 | 216 | $46,901 | 29 | $40,469 | 6 | $190 | 314 | $44,343 |
| CARROLL | 0 | $0 | 74 | $10,470 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 52 | $32,779 |
| CARTER | 0 | $0 | 43 | $6,728 | 1 | $757 | 1 | $20 | 70 | $10,882 |
| CASS | 0 | $0 | 75 | $9,696 | 17 | $47,177 | 0 | $0 | 153 | $21,028 |
| CEDAR | 1 | $938 | 52 | $12,137 | 2 | $2,214 | 1 | $50 | 103 | $7,700 |
| CHARITON | 0 | $0 | 23 | $4,055 | 2 | $1,595 | 0 | $0 | 41 | $20,890 |
| CHRISTIAN | 0 | $0 | 114 | $19,676 | 16 | $27,896 | 0 | $0 | 172 | $30,193 |
| CLARK | 0 | $0 | 12 | $2,095 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 23 | $2,544 |
| CLAY | 0 | $0 | 158 | $20,515 | 12 | $33,438 | 0 | $0 | 256 | $61,792 |
| CLINTON | 0 | $0 | 36 | $3,751 | 2 | $1,162 | 0 | $0 | 42 | $4,704 |
| COLE | 1 | $58 | 59 | $11,203 | 26 | $58,216 | 6 | $80 | 161 | $31,921 |
| COOPER | 0 | $0 | 12 | $4,142 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 54 | $5,738 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | $0 | 123 | $20,518 | 2 | $4,101 | 0 | $0 | 155 | $17,022 |
| DADE | 0 | $0 | 26 | $2,720 | 1 | $1,891 | 0 | $0 | 48 | $4,122 |
| DALLAS | 0 | $0 | 64 | $9,907 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 115 | $26,338 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | $0 | 45 | $6,007 | 1 | $857 | 0 | $0 | 38 | $3,310 |
| DEKALB | 0 | $0 | 24 | $5,360 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 47 | $6,844 |
| DENT | 0 | $0 | 129 | $20,552 | 4 | $5,515 | 0 | $0 | 109 | $20,814 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | $0 | 38 | $11,254 | 3 | $3,871 | 0 | $0 | 76 | $7,089 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | $0 | 122 | $34,716 | 7 | $13,637 | 0 | $0 | 607 | $101,948 |
| FRANKLIN | 1 | $171 | 122 | $23,163 | 5 | $8,044 | 0 | $0 | 224 | $41,577 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | $0 | 12 | $1,340 | 3 | $1,832 | 0 | $0 | 53 | $4,930 |
| GENTRY | 0 | $0 | 31 | $5,462 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 30 | $4,939 |
| GREENE | 0 | $0 | 663 | $169,660 | 68 | $128,101 | 1 | $50 | 913 | $153,676 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | $0 | 65 | $7,207 | 2 | $1,823 | 0 | $0 | 75 | $6,078 |
| HARRISON | 0 | $0 | 52 | $9,868 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 51 | $3,678 |
| HENRY | 0 | $0 | 30 | $7,547 | 3 | $5,287 | 1 | $40 | 126 | $17,077 |
| HICKORY | 0 | $0 | 51 | $7,595 | 3 | $3,771 | 0 | $0 | 85 | $17,217 |
| HOLT | 0 | $0 | 17 | $2,652 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 23 | $2,313 |
| HOWARD | 0 | $0 | 17 | $5,170 | 1 | $3,329 | 0 | $0 | 49 | $3,720 |
| HOWELL | 0 | $0 | 233 | $35,856 | 1 | $3,664 | 0 | $0 | 281 | $40,518 |
| IRON | 0 | $0 | 45 | $6,727 | 7 | $16,516 | 0 | $0 | 128 | $18,628 |
| JACKSON | 2 | $493 | 1,067 | $139,119 | 275 | $921,901 | 0 | $0 | 1,644 | $440,989 |
| JASPER | 2 | $1,146 | 231 | $50,740 | 60 | $155,730 | 12 | $520 | 604 | $127,594 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | $0 | 353 | $82,886 | 24 | $42,834 | 3 | $40 | 387 | $81,409 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | $0 | 44 | $4,712 | 9 | $22,629 | 0 | $0 | 118 | $22,787 |
| KNOX | 0 | $0 | 6 | $1,757 | 7 | $6,887 | 0 | $0 | 20 | $1,437 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | $0 | 169 | $29,398 | 1 | $1,457 | 0 | $0 | 183 | $28,870 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | $0 | 58 | $6,617 | 7 | $8,967 | 0 | $0 | 118 | $14,195 |
| LAWRENCE | 5 | $2,766 | 54 | $21,048 | 15 | $27,818 | 0 | $0 | 186 | $22,090 |
| LEWIS | 0 | $0 | 12 | $3,587 | 3 | $5,485 | 0 | $0 | 42 | $11,847 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | $0 | 130 | $11,606 | 4 | $3,140 | 0 | $0 | 95 | $15,694 |
| LINN | 0 | $0 | 57 | $6,971 | 3 | $5,443 | 0 | $0 | 82 | $10,882 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

# TABLE 21
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
# DECEMBER 2003

| | CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS | CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS | DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS | DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS | DFS CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS | DFS CASE MGMT PAYMENTS | DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS | DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS | DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS | DME SERVICES PAYMENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | $0 | 88 | $9,460 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $10 | 71 | $9,683 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | $0 | 68 | $10,522 | 11 | $16,210 | 0 | $0 | 128 | $20,299 |
| MACON | 0 | $0 | 18 | $6,007 | 3 | $7,598 | 0 | $0 | 111 | $14,278 |
| MADISON | 0 | $0 | 42 | $6,941 | 15 | $38,482 | 0 | $0 | 120 | $9,843 |
| MARIES | 0 | $0 | 24 | $5,833 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $20 | 58 | $8,681 |
| MARION | 0 | $0 | 101 | $22,184 | 13 | $15,380 | 4 | $160 | 179 | $19,373 |
| MERCER | 0 | $0 | 14 | $1,973 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 30 | $1,621 |
| MILLER | 0 | $0 | 45 | $10,614 | 10 | $16,175 | 1 | $20 | 92 | $16,035 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | $0 | 71 | $9,860 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 204 | $19,102 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | $0 | 12 | $2,044 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $30 | 45 | $10,036 |
| MONROE | 0 | $0 | 9 | $2,508 | 5 | $4,194 | 0 | $0 | 36 | $2,166 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | $0 | 13 | $5,119 | 11 | $11,460 | 0 | $0 | 56 | $5,848 |
| MORGAN | 0 | $0 | 20 | $2,884 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $30 | 102 | $18,084 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | $0 | 91 | $16,687 | 2 | $2,062 | 1 | $20 | 240 | $33,278 |
| NEWTON | 0 | $0 | 79 | $14,727 | 23 | $41,118 | 3 | $150 | 218 | $44,719 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | $0 | 55 | $10,733 | 1 | $3,112 | 0 | $0 | 65 | $20,764 |
| OREGON | 0 | $0 | 47 | $12,207 | 7 | $6,219 | 0 | $0 | 90 | $7,328 |
| OSAGE | 0 | $0 | 4 | $219 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 34 | $4,895 |
| OZARK | 0 | $0 | 26 | $6,910 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 68 | $7,530 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | $0 | 102 | $26,917 | 1 | $757 | 0 | $0 | 484 | $57,777 |
| PERRY | 0 | $0 | 127 | $13,241 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 98 | $11,096 |
| PETTIS | 0 | $0 | 59 | $14,569 | 12 | $28,965 | 0 | $0 | 172 | $16,392 |
| PHELPS | 0 | $0 | 119 | $23,752 | 45 | $121,914 | 0 | $0 | 215 | $39,638 |
| PIKE | 0 | $0 | 62 | $11,690 | 3 | $2,644 | 0 | $0 | 112 | $12,346 |
| PLATTE | 0 | $0 | 30 | $4,424 | 5 | $10,706 | 0 | $0 | 66 | $15,902 |
| POLK | 0 | $0 | 171 | $22,246 | 84 | $255,092 | 0 | $0 | 180 | $35,988 |
| PULASKI | 0 | $0 | 62 | $13,223 | 32 | $99,972 | 0 | $0 | 167 | $18,789 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | $0 | 6 | $1,817 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 46 | $3,624 |
| RALLS | 0 | $0 | 21 | $6,523 | 2 | $2,914 | 2 | $80 | 43 | $9,317 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | $0 | 19 | $5,729 | 11 | $35,129 | 0 | $0 | 161 | $16,197 |
| RAY | 0 | $0 | 19 | $2,847 | 3 | $1,647 | 0 | $0 | 63 | $10,541 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | $0 | 28 | $5,194 | 53 | $141,139 | 0 | $0 | 74 | $7,728 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | $0 | 112 | $16,223 | 2 | $6,658 | 0 | $0 | 191 | $59,327 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | $0 | 149 | $20,907 | 38 | $67,611 | 0 | $0 | 220 | $41,207 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | $0 | 11 | $1,972 | 5 | $5,097 | 0 | $0 | 66 | $4,965 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 0 | $0 | 161 | $26,612 | 27 | $71,886 | 1 | $36 | 328 | $63,795 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | $0 | 31 | $3,138 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 69 | $9,191 |
| ST. LOUIS | 1 | $274 | 1,131 | $129,932 | 364 | $1,075,687 | 0 | $0 | 1,408 | $248,524 |
| SALINE | 0 | $0 | 23 | $7,192 | 71 | $198,644 | 0 | $0 | 156 | $29,808 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | $0 | 6 | $1,117 | 1 | $416 | 0 | $0 | 25 | $2,004 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | $0 | 5 | $407 | 2 | $1,528 | 0 | $0 | 32 | $4,615 |
| SCOTT | 0 | $0 | 154 | $31,885 | 16 | $15,643 | 0 | $0 | 376 | $35,897 |
| SHANNON | 0 | $0 | 43 | $7,605 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 88 | $13,064 |
| SHELBY | 0 | $0 | 18 | $3,513 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 58 | $5,673 |
| STODDARD | 0 | $0 | 135 | $24,188 | 9 | $15,538 | 0 | $0 | 296 | $47,133 |
| STONE | 0 | $0 | 42 | $10,766 | 2 | $2,444 | 0 | $0 | 120 | $25,551 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | $0 | 19 | $2,641 | 1 | $757 | 0 | $0 | 75 | $5,678 |
| TANEY | 0 | $0 | 71 | $25,773 | 5 | $5,938 | 0 | $0 | 153 | $31,241 |
| TEXAS | 1 | $261 | 196 | $34,676 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 171 | $26,117 |
| VERNON | 0 | $0 | 45 | $9,491 | 38 | $115,252 | 1 | $40 | 140 | $15,786 |
| WARREN | 0 | $0 | 34 | $6,612 | 3 | $7,743 | 0 | $0 | 45 | $14,322 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | $0 | 76 | $14,300 | 4 | $3,876 | 0 | $0 | 231 | $34,291 |
| WAYNE | 0 | $0 | 56 | $9,126 | 3 | $3,384 | 0 | $0 | 190 | $25,264 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | $0 | 90 | $21,634 | 7 | $11,921 | 0 | $0 | 125 | $16,580 |
| WORTH | 0 | $0 | 27 | $2,704 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 7 | $319 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | $0 | 90 | $23,119 | 1 | $857 | 0 | $0 | 151 | $43,635 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 0 | $0 | 980 | $135,163 | 218 | $650,032 | 0 | $0 | 1,819 | $354,469 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 51 | $136,084 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $2,684 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

# TABLE 21
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
# DECEMBER 2003

| | EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS | EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS | EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS | EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS | EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS | EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS | FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS | FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS | FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS | FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| STATE TOTAL | 5,278 | $281,625 | 56,772 | $7,911,011 | 0 | $555- | 11,715 | $699,250 | 9,299 | $1,648,405 |
| ADAIR | 46 | $3,544 | 607 | $70,634 | 0 | $0 | 111 | $7,664 | 315 | $69,273 |
| ANDREW | 27 | $1,706 | 271 | $56,415 | 0 | $0 | 30 | $1,364 | 85 | $8,210 |
| ATCHISON | 8 | $440 | 191 | $15,075 | 0 | $0 | 22 | $1,069 | 6 | $453 |
| AUDRAIN | 7 | $260 | 82 | $8,995 | 0 | $0 | 26 | $974 | 10 | $1,855 |
| BARRY | 99 | $2,906 | 637 | $90,478 | 0 | $0 | 164 | $6,065 | 60 | $7,698 |
| BARTON | 49 | $2,100 | 433 | $42,690 | 0 | $0 | 69 | $3,368 | 4 | $2,294 |
| BATES | 33 | $1,910 | 456 | $43,576 | 0 | $0 | 82 | $4,507 | 2 | $157 |
| BENTON | 48 | $2,785 | 458 | $30,624 | 0 | $0 | 105 | $4,457 | 1 | $76 |
| BOLLINGER | 5 | $300 | 354 | $55,725 | 0 | $0 | 79 | $2,802 | 216 | $25,561 |
| BOONE | 38 | $2,300 | 380 | $123,208 | 0 | $0 | 123 | $5,176 | 365 | $47,837 |
| BUCHANAN | 348 | $21,911 | 2,154 | $190,253 | 0 | $0 | 343 | $20,850 | 517 | $65,130 |
| BUTLER | 92 | $5,561 | 1,286 | $119,061 | 0 | $0 | 353 | $18,633 | 36 | $5,553 |
| CALDWELL | 11 | $822 | 274 | $26,688 | 0 | $0 | 38 | $4,537 | 236 | $25,185 |
| CALLAWAY | 6 | $360 | 172 | $45,239 | 0 | $0 | 36 | $1,605 | 12 | $3,428 |
| CAMDEN | 6 | $463 | 90 | $9,980 | 0 | $0 | 25 | $1,080 | 26 | $1,518 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 47 | $2,760 | 1,545 | $199,052 | 0 | $0 | 363 | $22,460 | 131 | $20,286 |
| CARROLL | 29 | $1,738 | 451 | $34,598 | 0 | $0 | 42 | $1,965 | 5 | $470 |
| CARTER | 20 | $1,200 | 271 | $26,308 | 0 | $0 | 55 | $3,426 | 98 | $9,475 |
| CASS | 13 | $955 | 171 | $24,166 | 0 | $0 | 60 | $4,625 | 20 | $4,764 |
| CEDAR | 12 | $365 | 349 | $38,560 | 0 | $0 | 92 | $13,930 | 0 | $0 |
| CHARITON | 1 | $60 | 24 | $5,094 | 0 | $0 | 5 | $141 | 5 | $2,071 |
| CHRISTIAN | 155 | $6,649 | 1,166 | $95,278 | 0 | $0 | 204 | $12,879 | 42 | $9,903 |
| CLARK | 2 | $114 | 116 | $9,510 | 0 | $0 | 39 | $1,889 | 10 | $1,738 |
| CLAY | 23 | $1,523 | 267 | $73,227 | 0 | $0 | 68 | $5,413 | 80 | $10,668 |
| CLINTON | 22 | $1,320 | 465 | $48,127 | 0 | $0 | 48 | $1,749 | 11 | $1,023 |
| COLE | 13 | $840 | 152 | $30,861 | 0 | $0 | 53 | $2,177 | 9 | $681 |
| COOPER | 1 | $60 | 34 | $9,406 | 0 | $0 | 18 | $806 | 14 | $1,387 |
| CRAWFORD | 63 | $4,045 | 411 | $50,033 | 0 | $0 | 146 | $8,507 | 2 | $199 |
| DADE | 31 | $1,080 | 243 | $27,132 | 0 | $0 | 30 | $2,169 | 3 | $349 |
| DALLAS | 33 | $1,360 | 307 | $39,199 | 0 | $0 | 91 | $6,886 | 4 | $399 |
| DAVIESS | 8 | $470 | 220 | $21,486 | 0 | $0 | 35 | $1,476 | 44 | $2,886 |
| DEKALB | 15 | $900 | 222 | $22,475 | 0 | $0 | 21 | $682 | 26 | $2,243 |
| DENT | 26 | $1,660 | 298 | $26,735 | 0 | $0 | 101 | $7,740 | 8 | $1,672 |
| DOUGLAS | 23 | $1,376 | 487 | $41,097 | 0 | $0 | 86 | $6,614 | 131 | $11,518 |
| DUNKLIN | 42 | $2,572 | 928 | $103,803 | 0 | $0 | 327 | $18,436 | 333 | $33,696 |
| FRANKLIN | 8 | $480 | 165 | $51,561 | 0 | $0 | 63 | $2,286 | 5 | $2,485 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | $0 | 36 | $83,790 | 0 | $0 | 8 | $350 | 0 | $0 |
| GENTRY | 33 | $1,320 | 199 | $17,103 | 0 | $0 | 26 | $1,307 | 30 | $3,149 |
| GREENE | 818 | $37,061 | 4,880 | $586,528 | 0 | $0 | 923 | $61,609 | 359 | $73,394 |
| GRUNDY | 11 | $616 | 290 | $26,182 | 0 | $0 | 38 | $5,761 | 5 | $594 |
| HARRISON | 208 | $2,918 | 388 | $33,258 | 0 | $0 | 44 | $3,730 | 46 | $10,076 |
| HENRY | 6 | $390 | 107 | $15,898 | 0 | $0 | 25 | $1,028 | 0 | $0 |
| HICKORY | 6 | $360 | 239 | $26,343 | 0 | $0 | 59 | $3,164 | 0 | $0 |
| HOLT | 5 | $454 | 106 | $7,959 | 0 | $0 | 12 | $480 | 113 | $6,765 |
| HOWARD | 4 | $240 | 28 | $2,397 | 0 | $0 | 6 | $1,844 | 7 | $2,169 |
| HOWELL | 47 | $3,427 | 1,009 | $119,160 | 0 | $0 | 280 | $15,434 | 95 | $12,762 |
| IRON | 33 | $1,925 | 300 | $26,417 | 0 | $0 | 68 | $3,188 | 72 | $6,570 |
| JACKSON | 85 | $4,940 | 2,144 | $635,324 | 0 | $555- | 335 | $19,000 | 1,808 | $601,078 |
| JASPER | 604 | $34,676 | 3,888 | $389,627 | 0 | $0 | 529 | $29,289 | 60 | $17,603 |
| JEFFERSON | 15 | $960 | 468 | $154,565 | 0 | $0 | 101 | $6,609 | 27 | $3,595 |
| JOHNSON | 4 | $240 | 100 | $12,036 | 0 | $0 | 25 | $1,185 | 2 | $142 |
| KNOX | 9 | $625 | 133 | $14,371 | 0 | $0 | 23 | $4,875 | 59 | $8,080 |
| LACLEDE | 15 | $1,361 | 771 | $100,867 | 0 | $0 | 158 | $12,949 | 59 | $8,149 |
| LAFAYETTE | 3 | $180 | 57 | $5,483 | 0 | $0 | 45 | $2,272 | 3 | $1,517 |
| LAWRENCE | 149 | $5,842 | 1,000 | $114,084 | 0 | $0 | 164 | $9,184 | 12 | $1,728 |
| LEWIS | 17 | $1,131 | 281 | $15,828 | 0 | $0 | 29 | $1,217 | 12 | $6,068 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | $0 | 113 | $26,720 | 0 | $0 | 49 | $3,945 | 0 | $0 |
| LINN | 12 | $739 | 352 | $31,722 | 0 | $0 | 46 | $4,730 | 14 | $2,448 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

# TABLE 21
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
# DECEMBER 2003

| | EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS | EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS | EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS | EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS | EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS | EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS | FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS | FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS | FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS | FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LIVINGSTON | 5 | $260 | 333 | $26,738 | 0 | $0 | 71 | $3,783 | 16 | $1,264 |
| MCDONALD | 63 | $3,540 | 875 | $78,742 | 0 | $0 | 134 | $6,333 | 202 | $36,975 |
| MACON | 25 | $1,671 | 251 | $27,165 | 0 | $0 | 63 | $5,651 | 50 | $12,423 |
| MADISON | 13 | $755 | 297 | $54,351 | 0 | $0 | 66 | $3,638 | 15 | $1,775 |
| MARIES | 19 | $1,200 | 184 | $16,226 | 0 | $0 | 39 | $1,893 | 0 | $0 |
| MARION | 152 | $9,413 | 885 | $56,599 | 0 | $0 | 169 | $6,258 | 10 | $1,769 |
| MERCER | 4 | $305 | 39 | $3,764 | 0 | $0 | 13 | $530 | 4 | $428 |
| MILLER | 3 | $140 | 91 | $15,347 | 0 | $0 | 19 | $734 | 7 | $1,504 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 9 | $431 | 987 | $78,610 | 0 | $0 | 180 | $12,384 | 77 | $8,433 |
| MONITEAU | 1 | $60 | 22 | $1,400 | 0 | $0 | 13 | $544 | 2 | $384 |
| MONROE | 2 | $61 | 23 | $2,446 | 0 | $0 | 7 | $292 | 3 | $628 |
| MONTGOMERY | 2 | $308 | 38 | $11,399 | 0 | $0 | 20 | $616 | 1 | $16 |
| MORGAN | 5 | $300 | 56 | $10,922 | 0 | $0 | 11 | $363 | 1 | $116 |
| NEW MADRID | 58 | $3,294 | 1,043 | $89,531 | 0 | $0 | 120 | $6,611 | 373 | $32,618 |
| NEWTON | 240 | $13,607 | 1,334 | $119,410 | 0 | $0 | 188 | $11,086 | 86 | $20,714 |
| NODAWAY | 27 | $1,631 | 210 | $42,112 | 0 | $0 | 47 | $2,556 | 25 | $5,610 |
| OREGON | 25 | $2,375 | 286 | $32,644 | 0 | $0 | 79 | $3,900 | 7 | $1,029 |
| OSAGE | 1 | $60 | 34 | $5,289 | 0 | $0 | 12 | $576 | 0 | $0 |
| OZARK | 9 | $705 | 246 | $18,140 | 0 | $0 | 63 | $3,949 | 35 | $4,432 |
| PEMISCOT | 45 | $2,755 | 773 | $86,898 | 0 | $0 | 197 | $16,014 | 84 | $9,132 |
| PERRY | 0 | $0 | 319 | $100,748 | 0 | $0 | 74 | $2,892 | 5 | $1,723 |
| PETTIS | 15 | $920 | 158 | $12,194 | 0 | $0 | 34 | $1,523 | 3 | $247 |
| PHELPS | 128 | $8,023 | 1,309 | $129,451 | 0 | $0 | 248 | $11,352 | 5 | $517 |
| PIKE | 30 | $1,680 | 265 | $23,158 | 0 | $0 | 99 | $4,446- | 2 | $429 |
| PLATTE | 1 | $60 | 81 | $13,089 | 0 | $0 | 23 | $1,380 | 21 | $2,082 |
| POLK | 90 | $3,145 | 688 | $123,915 | 0 | $0 | 166 | $11,381 | 6 | $1,246 |
| PULASKI | 52 | $4,700 | 505 | $82,768 | 0 | $0 | 131 | $6,367 | 185 | $27,540 |
| PUTMAN | 5 | $321 | 94 | $8,379 | 0 | $0 | 27 | $6,344 | 12 | $2,107 |
| RALLS | 33 | $1,966 | 189 | $12,997 | 0 | $0 | 37 | $1,648 | 0 | $0 |
| RANDOLPH | 6 | $320 | 99 | $12,916 | 0 | $0 | 30 | $1,594 | 31 | $3,331 |
| RAY | 1 | $60 | 38 | $4,074 | 0 | $0 | 11 | $465 | 5 | $334 |
| REYNOLDS | 20 | $1,200 | 262 | $27,926 | 0 | $0 | 59 | $2,545 | 102 | $16,258 |
| RIPLEY | 21 | $1,334 | 411 | $55,528 | 0 | $0 | 122 | $5,599 | 14 | $1,931 |
| ST. CHARLES | 7 | $516 | 283 | $221,060 | 0 | $0 | 76 | $2,817 | 15 | $1,136 |
| ST. CLAIR | 4 | $204 | 34 | $4,935 | 0 | $0 | 13 | $964 | 1 | $57 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 3 | $180 | 216 | $79,536 | 0 | $0 | 63 | $1,633 | 7 | $1,502 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | $0 | 47 | $18,033 | 0 | $0 | 13 | $517 | 1 | $42 |
| ST. LOUIS | 55 | $3,814 | 1,472 | $449,151 | 0 | $0 | 376 | $16,561 | 315 | $31,738 |
| SALINE | 4 | $240 | 168 | $28,182 | 0 | $0 | 35 | $1,333 | 7 | $699 |
| SCHUYLER | 1 | $60 | 116 | $9,999 | 0 | $0 | 22 | $5,645 | 26 | $4,813 |
| SCOTLAND | 5 | $332 | 90 | $10,079 | 0 | $0 | 21 | $778 | 47 | $8,290 |
| SCOTT | 27 | $1,579 | 1,658 | $193,431 | 0 | $0 | 278 | $17,191 | 248 | $25,342 |
| SHANNON | 6 | $360 | 239 | $22,712 | 0 | $0 | 90 | $4,222 | 73 | $12,228 |
| SHELBY | 17 | $1,024 | 153 | $22,855 | 0 | $0 | 35 | $4,975 | 21 | $3,658 |
| STODDARD | 44 | $2,490 | 712 | $80,306 | 0 | $0 | 220 | $9,710 | 130 | $18,109 |
| STONE | 74 | $3,202 | 398 | $40,928 | 0 | $0 | 127 | $7,025 | 19 | $5,840 |
| SULLIVAN | 11 | $739 | 109 | $9,900 | 0 | $0 | 39 | $10,342 | 26 | $11,416 |
| TANEY | 156 | $6,792 | 850 | $76,592 | 0 | $0 | 145 | $15,288 | 6 | $2,428 |
| TEXAS | 36 | $2,370 | 510 | $59,994 | 0 | $0 | 136 | $10,098 | 3 | $153 |
| VERNON | 5 | $320 | 991 | $170,997 | 0 | $0 | 148 | $9,862 | 3 | $2,071 |
| WARREN | 1 | $60 | 55 | $5,858 | 0 | $0 | 10 | $383 | 3 | $932 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | $0 | 92 | $25,425 | 0 | $0 | 29 | $1,181 | 4 | $225 |
| WAYNE | 15 | $900 | 455 | $55,947 | 0 | $0 | 117 | $8,775 | 125 | $21,255 |
| WEBSTER | 95 | $4,282 | 665 | $72,200 | 0 | $0 | 149 | $8,220 | 13 | $3,396 |
| WORTH | 11 | $370 | 39 | $2,459 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $35 | 0 | $0 |
| WRIGHT | 23 | $1,220 | 516 | $61,616 | 0 | $0 | 116 | $5,579 | 9 | $1,361 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 69 | $5,258 | 1,407 | $444,603 | 0 | $0 | 334 | $16,074 | 1,152 | $146,665 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 5 | $414 | 46 | $7,328 | 0 | $0 | 4 | $129 | 1 | $29 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

# TABLE 21
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
# DECEMBER 2003

| | HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS | HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS | HOMEMAKER/ RESPITE CARE RECIPIENTS | HOMEMAKER/ RESPITE CARE PAYMENTS | HOSPICE RECIPIENTS | HOSPICE PAYMENTS | ICF/MR RECIPIENTS | ICF/MR PAYMENTS | INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS | INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| STATE TOTAL | 944 | $507,740 | 17,241 | $6,546,035 | 855 | $2,334,714 | 1,115 | $9,264,159 | 159 | $149,790 |
| ADAIR | 0 | $0 | 153 | $46,540 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 5 | $7,387 |
| ANDREW | 3 | $1,023 | 53 | $20,900 | 4 | $9,639 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| ATCHISON | 1 | $299 | 35 | $5,891 | 1 | $1,811 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | $0 | 88 | $23,842 | 1 | $1,535 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| BARRY | 6 | $2,288 | 125 | $45,375 | 14 | $32,592 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| BARTON | 2 | $685 | 48 | $14,799 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| BATES | 6 | $2,804 | 57 | $14,886 | 2 | $9,327 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $524 |
| BENTON | 5 | $580 | 73 | $36,066 | 1 | $2,024 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $100 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | $0 | 137 | $56,886 | 2 | $1,298 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $100 |
| BOONE | 15 | $9,802 | 147 | $59,227 | 19 | $57,564 | 0 | $0 | 8 | $3,792 |
| BUCHANAN | 27 | $22,445 | 292 | $98,926 | 13 | $39,097 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $2,086 |
| BUTLER | 16 | $8,098 | 477 | $188,422 | 0 | $0 | 37 | $295,425 | 3 | $2,300 |
| CALDWELL | 3 | $1,915 | 47 | $12,654 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| CALLAWAY | 5 | $3,737 | 52 | $13,804 | 4 | $10,052 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| CAMDEN | 9 | $2,890 | 88 | $18,681 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 9 | $6,156 | 232 | $105,289 | 10 | $15,534 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $682 |
| CARROLL | 2 | $1,214 | 48 | $11,024 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| CARTER | 2 | $1,185 | 117 | $48,698 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| CASS | 4 | $747 | 110 | $29,495 | 12 | $25,629 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $1,967 |
| CEDAR | 1 | $120 | 74 | $16,826 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $1,653 |
| CHARITON | 4 | $3,880 | 52 | $10,979 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 14 | $8,187 | 74 | $26,044 | 16 | $61,131 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $4,551 |
| CLARK | 0 | $0 | 60 | $19,290 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| CLAY | 11 | $4,681 | 168 | $48,843 | 32 | $85,270 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $2,894 |
| CLINTON | 0 | $0 | 36 | $10,580 | 3 | $5,027 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| COLE | 2 | $1,148 | 74 | $16,738 | 12 | $36,414 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $5,413 |
| COOPER | 3 | $2,011 | 47 | $6,646 | 1 | $2,214 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| CRAWFORD | 10 | $4,340 | 130 | $58,243 | 2 | $5,413 | 0 | $0 | 6 | $3,398 |
| DADE | 3 | $1,402 | 40 | $7,579 | 3 | $6,440 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| DALLAS | 2 | $180 | 87 | $23,983 | 3 | $4,212 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| DAVIESS | 3 | $2,293 | 29 | $10,620 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $1,967 |
| DEKALB | 3 | $982 | 73 | $26,984 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| DENT | 6 | $1,783 | 59 | $24,412 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 4 | $400 |
| DOUGLAS | 6 | $3,861 | 85 | $30,832 | 1 | $4,063 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| DUNKLIN | 22 | $7,560 | 577 | $180,741 | 1 | $2,503 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $606 |
| FRANKLIN | 6 | $2,319 | 125 | $63,534 | 5 | $6,184 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $163 |
| GASCONADE | 3 | $993 | 57 | $18,680 | 1 | $3,287 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| GENTRY | 0 | $0 | 29 | $9,456 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| GREENE | 53 | $15,049 | 509 | $146,050 | 88 | $252,802 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $4,472 |
| GRUNDY | 2 | $976 | 73 | $20,221 | 7 | $21,397 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $158 |
| HARRISON | 2 | $691 | 23 | $4,704 | 1 | $6,059 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| HENRY | 0 | $0 | 80 | $21,416 | 3 | $6,337 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $300 |
| HICKORY | 4 | $1,875 | 71 | $23,928 | 6 | $15,869 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| HOLT | 0 | $0 | 42 | $8,649 | 3 | $3,203 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $419 |
| HOWARD | 1 | $353 | 36 | $11,748 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| HOWELL | 9 | $4,144 | 214 | $71,763 | 2 | $5,109 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $885 |
| IRON | 4 | $1,976 | 83 | $29,212 | 5 | $14,703 | 0 | $0 | 5 | $3,680 |
| JACKSON | 88 | $50,767 | 822 | $291,789 | 134 | $357,863 | 0 | $0 | 16 | $24,203 |
| JASPER | 24 | $11,472 | 348 | $142,323 | 8 | $11,624 | 0 | $0 | 5 | $7,003 |
| JEFFERSON | 21 | $11,852 | 252 | $116,951 | 39 | $122,458 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| JOHNSON | 3 | $590 | 86 | $28,307 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 4 | $2,011 |
| KNOX | 0 | $0 | 31 | $9,335 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $100 |
| LACLEDE | 5 | $1,966 | 122 | $28,386 | 8 | $25,380 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 4 | $1,809 | 79 | $21,931 | 10 | $16,544 | 123 | $1,070,766 | 3 | $363 |
| LAWRENCE | 13 | $1,814 | 165 | $57,571 | 4 | $7,506 | 1 | $8,229 | 1 | $1,548 |
| LEWIS | 0 | $0 | 67 | $13,909 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| LINCOLN | 2 | $614 | 42 | $12,091 | 10 | $30,444 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $100 |
| LINN | 3 | $934 | 90 | $24,564 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $1,380 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

# TABLE 21
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
# DECEMBER 2003

| | HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS | HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS | HOMEMAKER/ RESPITE CARE RECIPIENTS | HOMEMAKER/ RESPITE CARE PAYMENTS | HOSPICE RECIPIENTS | HOSPICE PAYMENTS | ICF/MR RECIPIENTS | ICF/MR PAYMENTS | INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS | INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LIVINGSTON | 7 | $4,071 | 64 | $11,914 | 5 | $19,787 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| MCDONALD | 8 | $6,825 | 83 | $28,901 | 1 | $1,939 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| MACON | 3 | $1,707 | 101 | $32,815 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| MADISON | 7 | $7,138 | 123 | $52,208 | 4 | $12,116 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $624 |
| MARIES | 3 | $1,205 | 39 | $9,658 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| MARION | 4 | $1,675 | 99 | $25,701 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $1,560 |
| MERCER | 2 | $1,115 | 33 | $7,925 | 1 | $297 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| MILLER | 3 | $1,926 | 87 | $17,917 | 1 | $509 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $3,708 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 4 | $967 | 333 | $140,584 | 1 | $1,168 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $100 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | $0 | 41 | $5,286 | 5 | $11,295 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| MONROE | 1 | $1,418 | 87 | $30,598 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | $0 | 49 | $17,841 | 1 | $4,407 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| MORGAN | 1 | $239 | 76 | $16,492 | 5 | $13,223 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $361 |
| NEW MADRID | 4 | $1,864 | 493 | $208,078 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $2,258 |
| NEWTON | 10 | $9,075 | 103 | $36,784 | 3 | $10,188 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| NODAWAY | 2 | $124 | 61 | $11,512 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| OREGON | 4 | $466 | 149 | $62,616 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $687 |
| OSAGE | 0 | $0 | 29 | $8,200 | 1 | $1,973 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| OZARK | 1 | $59 | 66 | $23,390 | 1 | $7,612 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| PEMISCOT | 9 | $7,503 | 584 | $206,726 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| PERRY | 1 | $60 | 80 | $33,829 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $885 |
| PETTIS | 4 | $3,203 | 128 | $34,685 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $4,255 |
| PHELPS | 13 | $5,273 | 127 | $37,880 | 1 | $2,167 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $100 |
| PIKE | 2 | $368 | 83 | $25,847 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| PLATTE | 5 | $3,458 | 34 | $6,263 | 7 | $9,469 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| POLK | 5 | $1,291 | 71 | $21,559 | 1 | $106 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| PULASKI | 13 | $5,190 | 101 | $23,055 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $3,026 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | $0 | 28 | $9,964 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $1,881 |
| RALLS | 0 | $0 | 36 | $11,995 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| RANDOLPH | 2 | $3,177 | 164 | $54,661 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| RAY | 6 | $6,731 | 58 | $11,500 | 1 | $3,623 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| REYNOLDS | 6 | $8,486 | 104 | $33,076 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $1,769 |
| RIPLEY | 8 | $3,543 | 401 | $189,926 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 10 | $3,856 | 148 | $67,385 | 26 | $62,149 | 54 | $633,967 | 5 | $6,653 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1 | $59 | 59 | $22,322 | 1 | $2,489 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 11 | $5,444 | 349 | $169,587 | 22 | $49,154 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $1,769 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 3 | $888 | 49 | $22,537 | 3 | $3,166 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $47 |
| ST. LOUIS | 92 | $60,575 | 1,123 | $617,447 | 172 | $506,954 | 141 | $1,164,343 | 15 | $11,890 |
| SALINE | 0 | $0 | 106 | $24,977 | 0 | $0 | 252 | $2,067,875 | 1 | $100 |
| SCHUYLER | 1 | $120 | 38 | $11,633 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | $0 | 49 | $13,116 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| SCOTT | 3 | $1,160 | 441 | $193,709 | 2 | $3,710 | 33 | $267,196 | 0 | $0 |
| SHANNON | 2 | $1,417 | 66 | $16,042 | 2 | $948 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| SHELBY | 1 | $597 | 85 | $21,945 | 1 | $2,120 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| STODDARD | 11 | $5,503 | 300 | $148,761 | 1 | $2,009 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $2,860 |
| STONE | 9 | $4,385 | 59 | $24,484 | 6 | $25,419 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| SULLIVAN | 1 | $1,632 | 48 | $12,730 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| TANEY | 10 | $4,972 | 75 | $23,865 | 18 | $45,500 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $1,171 |
| TEXAS | 6 | $2,125 | 148 | $41,613 | 3 | $6,533 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $624 |
| VERNON | 4 | $782 | 99 | $23,925 | 2 | $3,074 | 124 | $969,368 | 3 | $850 |
| WARREN | 2 | $1,079 | 66 | $21,533 | 2 | $6,436 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| WASHINGTON | 2 | $1,784 | 150 | $66,917 | 8 | $20,722 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $300 |
| WAYNE | 2 | $593 | 233 | $102,016 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $2,177 |
| WEBSTER | 3 | $1,499 | 105 | $36,114 | 12 | $33,328 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| WORTH | 0 | $0 | 16 | $3,566 | 1 | $9,486 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| WRIGHT | 9 | $2,701 | 183 | $54,843 | 7 | $19,285 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 171 | $99,924 | 1,641 | $808,316 | 36 | $106,795 | 350 | $2,786,990 | 10 | $13,532 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

# TABLE 21
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
# DECEMBER 2003

| | INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS | INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS | LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS | LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS | MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS | MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS | MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS | MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS | MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS | MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| STATE TOTAL | 10,265 | $30,387,435 | 21,406 | $842,507 | 444,758 | $60,719,186 | 11 | $18,676 | 5,808 | $1,104,019 |
| ADAIR | 90 | $175,114 | 236 | $6,523 | 1 | $131 | 0 | $0 | 49 | $7,961 |
| ANDREW | 40 | $73,735 | 23 | $803 | 0 | $74- | 0 | $0 | 22 | $712 |
| ATCHISON | 24 | $36,720 | 45 | $1,893 | 7 | $289 | 0 | $0 | 5 | $1,734 |
| AUDRAIN | 33 | $45,652 | 98 | $3,517 | 3,238 | $482,850 | 0 | $0 | 26 | $4,427 |
| BARRY | 89 | $175,098 | 165 | $5,789 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 50 | $10,869 |
| BARTON | 47 | $95,048 | 70 | $2,467 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $898 |
| BATES | 36 | $64,365 | 68 | $2,733 | 13 | $1,015 | 0 | $0 | 22 | $2,683 |
| BENTON | 49 | $99,384 | 208 | $6,545 | 18 | $1,423 | 0 | $0 | 15 | $3,651 |
| BOLLINGER | 23 | $100,074 | 44 | $4,429 | 1 | $18 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $29 |
| BOONE | 155 | $466,616 | 316 | $15,246 | 14,929 | $2,282,316 | 1 | $20 | 73 | $4,212 |
| BUCHANAN | 273 | $669,159 | 154 | $7,097 | 25 | $1,325 | 0 | $0 | 290 | $20,192 |
| BUTLER | 95 | $265,283 | 817 | $30,565 | 8 | $841 | 0 | $0 | 112 | $12,596 |
| CALDWELL | 17 | $48,432 | 26 | $850 | 14 | $611 | 0 | $0 | 14 | $1,051 |
| CALLAWAY | 76 | $326,056 | 190 | $7,411 | 5,175 | $759,852 | 0 | $0 | 26 | $5,712 |
| CAMDEN | 52 | $124,157 | 63 | $3,109 | 4,693 | $725,749 | 0 | $0 | 32 | $6,709 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 140 | $484,156 | 162 | $13,904 | 19 | $539 | 0 | $0 | 10 | $2,351 |
| CARROLL | 23 | $127,032 | 70 | $2,192 | 11 | $1,391 | 0 | $0 | 19 | $2,489 |
| CARTER | 12 | $32,034 | 104 | $3,145 | 2 | $84 | 0 | $0 | 4 | $690 |
| CASS | 65 | $90,479 | 166 | $6,018 | 7,476 | $1,059,194 | 0 | $0 | 38 | $12,782 |
| CEDAR | 49 | $101,155 | 80 | $4,172 | 8 | $560 | 0 | $0 | 19 | $3,453 |
| CHARITON | 23 | $18,607 | 63 | $2,209 | 767 | $109,236 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $416 |
| CHRISTIAN | 82 | $187,171 | 353 | $14,210 | 4 | $593 | 0 | $0 | 32 | $6,761 |
| CLARK | 28 | $33,583 | 19 | $968 | 5 | $190 | 0 | $0 | 7 | $1,774 |
| CLAY | 100 | $409,487 | 239 | $10,928 | 13,937 | $2,027,853 | 0 | $0 | 76 | $5,172 |
| CLINTON | 24 | $65,204 | 36 | $1,261 | 18 | $1,356 | 0 | $0 | 20 | $1,084 |
| COLE | 81 | $257,967 | 242 | $8,460 | 6,449 | $962,462 | 1 | $22 | 54 | $5,760 |
| COOPER | 15 | $8,478 | 65 | $3,604 | 1,813 | $273,902 | 0 | $0 | 11 | $416 |
| CRAWFORD | 79 | $152,451 | 76 | $2,975 | 48 | $3,971 | 0 | $0 | 36 | $7,574 |
| DADE | 16 | $62,751 | 44 | $1,536 | 3 | $572 | 0 | $0 | 9 | $5,902 |
| DALLAS | 50 | $48,620 | 97 | $3,388 | 5 | $1,000 | 0 | $0 | 6 | $591 |
| DAVIESS | 22 | $78,205 | 20 | $1,155 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 27 | $2,836 |
| DEKALB | 11 | $19,210 | 24 | $642 | 9 | $1,123 | 0 | $0 | 19 | $1,252 |
| DENT | 86 | $249,598 | 53 | $1,322 | 3 | $245 | 0 | $0 | 9 | $2,913 |
| DOUGLAS | 26 | $44,783 | 135 | $5,587 | 1 | $91 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $22 |
| DUNKLIN | 195 | $443,478 | 381 | $19,101 | 5 | $528 | 0 | $0 | 51 | $8,202 |
| FRANKLIN | 90 | $297,444 | 276 | $10,026 | 9,392 | $1,252,214 | 0 | $0 | 105 | $11,330 |
| GASCONADE | 20 | $22,732 | 49 | $1,188 | 1,424 | $214,651 | 0 | $0 | 15 | $5,117 |
| GENTRY | 21 | $80,662 | 28 | $964 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 5 | $339 |
| GREENE | 525 | $862,750 | 1,952 | $66,920 | 57 | $2,023 | 0 | $0 | 113 | $18,257 |
| GRUNDY | 52 | $108,686 | 13 | $1,134 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 59 | $6,515 |
| HARRISON | 41 | $89,979 | 24 | $500 | 6 | $224 | 0 | $0 | 27 | $2,515 |
| HENRY | 46 | $43,872 | 183 | $5,787 | 3,284 | $460,925 | 0 | $0 | 29 | $11,738 |
| HICKORY | 29 | $52,908 | 76 | $3,510 | 5 | $740 | 0 | $0 | 6 | $1,194 |
| HOLT | 13 | $52,537 | 5 | $162 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 6 | $438 |
| HOWARD | 14 | $16,981 | 54 | $2,169 | 1,284 | $196,399 | 0 | $0 | 10 | $555 |
| HOWELL | 141 | $200,043 | 284 | $12,194 | 5 | $152 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $438 |
| IRON | 56 | $93,577 | 67 | $1,945 | 14 | $782 | 0 | $0 | 52 | $7,012 |
| JACKSON | 926 | $3,161,323 | 1,209 | $49,084 | 97,652 | $13,885,031 | 1 | $140 | 274 | $80,618 |
| JASPER | 365 | $1,203,990 | 1,430 | $49,138 | 19 | $1,124 | 0 | $0 | 235 | $37,734 |
| JEFFERSON | 182 | $668,449 | 674 | $22,942 | 18,644 | $2,507,821 | 0 | $0 | 118 | $10,230 |
| JOHNSON | 28 | $59,635 | 160 | $4,834 | 4,566 | $660,145 | 0 | $0 | 54 | $16,671 |
| KNOX | 13 | $8,615 | 29 | $1,116 | 1 | $152 | 0 | $0 | 11 | $1,161 |
| LACLEDE | 136 | $169,166 | 99 | $3,882 | 9 | $249 | 0 | $0 | 41 | $10,552 |
| LAFAYETTE | 36 | $83,304 | 88 | $3,962 | 3,910 | $549,177 | 0 | $0 | 53 | $14,443 |
| LAWRENCE | 121 | $256,005 | 234 | $9,277 | 3 | $145 | 0 | $0 | 56 | $12,746 |
| LEWIS | 33 | $45,918 | 39 | $1,230 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $372 |
| LINCOLN | 34 | $111,599 | 78 | $2,381 | 5,793 | $746,611 | 0 | $0 | 128 | $11,760 |
| LINN | 51 | $111,274 | 64 | $2,622 | 11 | $956 | 0 | $0 | 23 | $2,748 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

# TABLE 21
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
# DECEMBER 2003

| | INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS | INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS | LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS | LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS | MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS | MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS | MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS | MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS | MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS | MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LIVINGSTON | 40 | $49,166 | 40 | $2,394 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 76 | $8,012 |
| MCDONALD | 91 | $226,989 | 203 | $6,402 | 1 | $13 | 0 | $0 | 14 | $1,299 |
| MACON | 73 | $83,521 | 145 | $5,858 | 6 | $278 | 0 | $0 | 8 | $1,515 |
| MADISON | 68 | $116,261 | 32 | $1,838 | 5 | $415 | 0 | $0 | 4 | $175 |
| MARIES | 25 | $72,957 | 51 | $2,264 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 10 | $2,037 |
| MARION | 124 | $375,923 | 90 | $3,783 | 7 | $445 | 0 | $0 | 95 | $17,929 |
| MERCER | 14 | $6,326 | 8 | $425 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 7 | $920 |
| MILLER | 45 | $141,709 | 108 | $5,194 | 4,074 | $598,902 | 0 | $0 | 22 | $7,727 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 65 | $208,419 | 78 | $6,433 | 7 | $771 | 0 | $0 | 29 | $9,085 |
| MONITEAU | 14 | $16,129 | 49 | $1,573 | 1,456 | $213,104 | 0 | $0 | 14 | $1,533 |
| MONROE | 10 | $4,451 | 26 | $423 | 1,137 | $161,335 | 0 | $0 | 5 | $1,252 |
| MONTGOMERY | 16 | $55,564 | 58 | $1,844 | 1,603 | $236,320 | 0 | $0 | 15 | $3,668 |
| MORGAN | 30 | $96,382 | 75 | $2,320 | 3,151 | $462,846 | 0 | $0 | 9 | $785 |
| NEW MADRID | 73 | $224,178 | 100 | $3,216 | 5 | $95 | 0 | $0 | 40 | $8,924 |
| NEWTON | 144 | $381,604 | 596 | $19,270 | 2 | $151 | 0 | $0 | 45 | $9,293 |
| NODAWAY | 29 | $77,448 | 21 | $974 | 9 | $1,712 | 0 | $0 | 15 | $1,168 |
| OREGON | 47 | $73,225 | 102 | $3,811 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| OSAGE | 18 | $21,799 | 32 | $790 | 1,079 | $161,550 | 0 | $0 | 12 | $1,055 |
| OZARK | 34 | $67,851 | 74 | $3,061 | 1 | $55 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| PEMISCOT | 111 | $341,583 | 242 | $13,029 | 3 | $123 | 0 | $0 | 19 | $4,205 |
| PERRY | 48 | $189,093 | 30 | $506 | 2 | $46- | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| PETTIS | 48 | $96,298 | 222 | $6,767 | 5,546 | $847,223 | 0 | $0 | 184 | $63,369 |
| PHELPS | 171 | $305,024 | 104 | $5,255 | 22 | $1,140 | 1 | $1,246 | 66 | $17,794 |
| PIKE | 48 | $98,351 | 30 | $963 | 20 | $1,146 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $442 |
| PLATTE | 33 | $159,394 | 66 | $3,144 | 4,071 | $582,445 | 0 | $0 | 18 | $1,263 |
| POLK | 100 | $144,363 | 252 | $10,258 | 15 | $114 | 0 | $0 | 9 | $869 |
| PULASKI | 74 | $203,761 | 84 | $5,817 | 4 | $832 | 0 | $0 | 28 | $14,644 |
| PUTMAN | 17 | $15,355 | 43 | $977 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 12 | $1,117 |
| RALLS | 27 | $39,574 | 20 | $1,021 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 4 | $449 |
| RANDOLPH | 63 | $74,860 | 240 | $7,292 | 4,101 | $629,449 | 1 | $34 | 25 | $1,292 |
| RAY | 24 | $113,803 | 68 | $2,121 | 2,289 | $323,199 | 0 | $0 | 8 | $365 |
| REYNOLDS | 37 | $129,962 | 81 | $2,773 | 10 | $934 | 0 | $0 | 10 | $1,887 |
| RIPLEY | 57 | $101,870 | 169 | $5,335 | 2 | $55 | 0 | $0 | 23 | $4,062 |
| ST. CHARLES | 108 | $419,690 | 167 | $6,617 | 16,784 | $2,249,049 | 0 | $0 | 198 | $27,255 |
| ST. CLAIR | 32 | $40,245 | 43 | $1,430 | 1,451 | $194,501 | 0 | $0 | 16 | $5,628 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 123 | $259,846 | 116 | $4,595 | 8,797 | $1,149,755 | 0 | $0 | 231 | $36,047 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 11 | $19,141 | 31 | $795 | 1,724 | $224,149 | 0 | $0 | 10 | $3,489 |
| ST. LOUIS | 844 | $3,524,914 | 1,439 | $56,420 | 85,538 | $10,887,374 | 0 | $0 | 910 | $174,726 |
| SALINE | 46 | $63,170 | 120 | $5,930 | 3,331 | $503,061 | 6 | $17,213 | 104 | $25,284 |
| SCHUYLER | 13 | $51,414 | 36 | $1,034 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $803 |
| SCOTLAND | 24 | $37,019 | 15 | $679 | 1 | $90 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $602 |
| SCOTT | 157 | $729,959 | 201 | $12,777 | 4 | $312 | 0 | $0 | 93 | $24,039 |
| SHANNON | 37 | $38,504 | 71 | $2,755 | 6 | $582 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $102 |
| SHELBY | 27 | $28,312 | 50 | $1,991 | 13 | $1,420 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $650 |
| STODDARD | 104 | $161,476 | 154 | $7,039 | 8 | $746 | 0 | $0 | 36 | $6,826 |
| STONE | 82 | $143,929 | 191 | $7,440 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 18 | $2,821 |
| SULLIVAN | 33 | $51,736 | 44 | $1,458 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 12 | $1,347 |
| TANEY | 130 | $367,570 | 261 | $11,634 | 6 | $436 | 0 | $0 | 23 | $3,657 |
| TEXAS | 77 | $210,479 | 142 | $6,012 | 14 | $877 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $329 |
| VERNON | 101 | $214,684 | 204 | $9,067 | 14 | $886 | 0 | $0 | 18 | $7,030 |
| WARREN | 34 | $81,356 | 57 | $1,685 | 2,712 | $355,199 | 0 | $0 | 40 | $6,292 |
| WASHINGTON | 95 | $118,585 | 77 | $2,207 | 4,854 | $645,043 | 0 | $0 | 55 | $9,760 |
| WAYNE | 40 | $102,364 | 226 | $8,183 | 3 | $282 | 0 | $0 | 21 | $3,263 |
| WEBSTER | 58 | $86,086 | 252 | $8,993 | 2 | $55 | 0 | $0 | 14 | $3,033 |
| WORTH | 6 | $3,894 | 7 | $271 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $110 |
| WRIGHT | 63 | $131,734 | 198 | $7,724 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 1,002 | $5,702,421 | 1,692 | $75,501 | 86,033 | $11,100,419 | 0 | $0 | 549 | $151,037 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 1 | $4,921 | 6 | $416 | 51 | $410- | 0 | $0 | 5 | $1,398 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

# TABLE 21
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
# DECEMBER 2003

| | MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS | MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS | NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS | NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS | NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS | NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENT | NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS | NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS | NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS | NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| STATE TOTAL | 6,707 | $20,828,324 | 11,968 | $3,036,819 | 451 | $55,451 | 3,079 | $114,699 | 26,499 | $57,492,361 |
| ADAIR | 115 | $398,796 | 42 | $11,587 | 0 | $0 | 83 | $4,893 | 143 | $280,574 |
| ANDREW | 14 | $39,860 | 14 | $5,362 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 125 | $252,977 |
| ATCHISON | 10 | $29,784 | 9 | $3,964 | 0 | $0 | 26 | $463 | 63 | $127,463 |
| AUDRAIN | 60 | $144,544 | 54 | $20,135 | 1 | $6 | 10 | $145 | 124 | $277,253 |
| BARRY | 28 | $45,175 | 115 | $32,351 | 0 | $11- | 13 | $308 | 157 | $324,170 |
| BARTON | 21 | $56,843 | 27 | $5,131 | 1 | $230 | 29 | $678 | 50 | $98,030 |
| BATES | 14 | $36,736 | 35 | $6,432 | 2 | $19 | 1 | $65 | 130 | $250,920 |
| BENTON | 37 | $55,673 | 94 | $23,946 | 3 | $197 | 21 | $1,950 | 126 | $247,841 |
| BOLLINGER | 24 | $21,971 | 55 | $19,603 | 0 | $0 | 27 | $763 | 11 | $15,553 |
| BOONE | 282 | $898,674 | 224 | $71,290 | 18 | $2,687 | 42 | $2,348 | 379 | $818,598 |
| BUCHANAN | 154 | $622,658 | 174 | $69,529 | 2 | $1,005 | 11 | $535 | 380 | $755,331 |
| BUTLER | 101 | $282,565 | 209 | $64,973 | 3 | $132 | 123 | $3,395 | 305 | $586,491 |
| CALDWELL | 2 | $3,114 | 24 | $10,559 | 0 | $0 | 9 | $260 | 53 | $103,923 |
| CALLAWAY | 37 | $108,392 | 104 | $31,119 | 2 | $41 | 13 | $353 | 144 | $309,510 |
| CAMDEN | 38 | $132,977 | 44 | $14,321 | 2 | $86 | 1 | $20 | 136 | $319,831 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 107 | $275,095 | 133 | $32,404 | 5 | $218 | 76 | $2,664 | 434 | $861,888 |
| CARROLL | 25 | $45,194 | 26 | $11,642 | 2 | $20 | 8 | $620 | 79 | $154,625 |
| CARTER | 7 | $14,341 | 60 | $12,369 | 1 | $54 | 10 | $204 | 29 | $48,147 |
| CASS | 90 | $265,410 | 106 | $19,556 | 10 | $519 | 17 | $445 | 400 | $838,842 |
| CEDAR | 29 | $108,277 | 67 | $15,163 | 2 | $439 | 10 | $639 | 93 | $164,208 |
| CHARITON | 11 | $6,988 | 38 | $14,163 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $134 | 135 | $245,466 |
| CHRISTIAN | 38 | $83,960 | 72 | $20,709 | 3 | $312 | 33 | $1,094 | 133 | $260,199 |
| CLARK | 1 | $1,568 | 18 | $6,706 | 0 | $0 | 4 | $89 | 59 | $114,008 |
| CLAY | 180 | $610,841 | 122 | $25,146 | 1 | $5 | 11 | $414 | 696 | $1,502,304 |
| CLINTON | 17 | $29,796 | 19 | $8,016 | 2 | $141 | 22 | $733 | 169 | $322,085 |
| COLE | 112 | $355,500 | 93 | $26,439 | 16 | $2,414 | 11 | $259 | 233 | $510,166 |
| COOPER | 47 | $122,819 | 28 | $13,341 | 1 | $33 | 14 | $322 | 130 | $289,941 |
| CRAWFORD | 11 | $16,801 | 109 | $28,688 | 0 | $0 | 25 | $674 | 114 | $251,486 |
| DADE | 4 | $7,826 | 21 | $5,437 | 0 | $11- | 5 | $93 | 77 | $213,649 |
| DALLAS | 16 | $28,213 | 68 | $16,606 | 1 | $146 | 18 | $707 | 99 | $196,156 |
| DAVIESS | 4 | $4,060 | 13 | $4,610 | 0 | $0 | 10 | $249 | 33 | $68,906 |
| DEKALB | 4 | $1,930 | 15 | $8,784 | 2 | $132 | 19 | $1,048 | 74 | $158,812 |
| DENT | 27 | $33,790 | 74 | $19,772 | 1 | $91 | 6 | $143 | 100 | $196,304 |
| DOUGLAS | 10 | $37,307 | 58 | $12,508 | 1 | $63 | 6 | $124 | 44 | $92,058 |
| DUNKLIN | 59 | $80,787 | 287 | $76,631 | 4 | $194 | 22 | $905 | 394 | $785,858 |
| FRANKLIN | 94 | $219,748 | 171 | $49,030 | 13 | $1,140 | 27 | $939 | 403 | $863,994 |
| GASCONADE | 7 | $11,593 | 23 | $5,273 | 2 | $78 | 9 | $304 | 174 | $342,375 |
| GENTRY | 34 | $89,698 | 17 | $12,046 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 77 | $149,326 |
| GREENE | 330 | $975,533 | 543 | $143,428 | 51 | $4,186 | 181 | $6,296 | 1,042 | $2,357,325 |
| GRUNDY | 13 | $25,568 | 33 | $14,581 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $117 | 108 | $185,851 |
| HARRISON | 32 | $77,424 | 23 | $4,682 | 1 | $18 | 2 | $149 | 119 | $266,971 |
| HENRY | 31 | $88,907 | 55 | $15,776 | 8 | $666 | 8 | $369 | 145 | $313,667 |
| HICKORY | 12 | $24,054 | 35 | $7,819 | 0 | $15- | 15 | $392 | 76 | $161,608 |
| HOLT | 0 | $0 | 12 | $3,169 | 0 | $0 | 8 | $120 | 56 | $103,538 |
| HOWARD | 45 | $150,067 | 31 | $10,658 | 1 | $12 | 18 | $502 | 61 | $132,035 |
| HOWELL | 49 | $113,155 | 194 | $43,611 | 6 | $107 | 52 | $1,550 | 353 | $755,994 |
| IRON | 32 | $34,652 | 59 | $13,188 | 0 | $0 | 15 | $493 | 119 | $301,840 |
| JACKSON | 868 | $2,519,077 | 1,165 | $202,558 | 19 | $3,155 | 196 | $7,371 | 2,738 | $6,356,317 |
| JASPER | 175 | $478,850 | 263 | $72,453 | 20 | $1,568 | 382 | $12,781 | 468 | $981,853 |
| JEFFERSON | 134 | $524,916 | 356 | $77,036 | 40 | $8,092 | 54 | $1,448 | 748 | $1,568,424 |
| JOHNSON | 38 | $184,226 | 65 | $21,131 | 3 | $245 | 19 | $1,033 | 177 | $356,021 |
| KNOX | 1 | $1,685 | 4 | $513 | 0 | $0 | 4 | $204 | 21 | $38,239 |
| LACLEDE | 43 | $79,065 | 103 | $27,515 | 13 | $1,030 | 9 | $251 | 137 | $329,326 |
| LAFAYETTE | 102 | $334,243 | 45 | $16,360 | 0 | $0 | 13 | $866 | 161 | $368,155 |
| LAWRENCE | 34 | $46,161 | 89 | $23,382 | 1 | $51 | 17 | $653 | 186 | $375,587 |
| LEWIS | 10 | $11,870 | 28 | $9,621 | 0 | $0 | 11 | $303 | 110 | $251,472 |
| LINCOLN | 30 | $53,665 | 72 | $22,846 | 15 | $5,446 | 0 | $0 | 185 | $357,257 |
| LINN | 10 | $19,710 | 67 | $24,281 | 0 | $0 | 24 | $913 | 100 | $199,165 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

# TABLE 21
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
# DECEMBER 2003

| | MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS | MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS | NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS | NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS | NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS | NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENT | NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS | NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS | NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS | NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LIVINGSTON | 25 | $53,090 | 66 | $17,156 | 0 | $0 | 31 | $886 | 139 | $307,819 |
| MCDONALD | 20 | $59,077 | 45 | $10,022 | 0 | $0 | 28 | $751 | 57 | $120,931 |
| MACON | 19 | $56,856 | 60 | $21,934 | 0 | $0 | 28 | $2,523 | 158 | $329,538 |
| MADISON | 28 | $46,131 | 63 | $11,279 | 0 | $0 | 17 | $499 | 119 | $254,217 |
| MARIES | 4 | $12,911 | 41 | $10,410 | 1 | $99 | 7 | $148 | 43 | $99,121 |
| MARION | 126 | $391,661 | 69 | $17,566 | 0 | $0 | 8 | $149 | 327 | $711,166 |
| MERCER | 3 | $7,620 | 14 | $5,563 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $89 | 0 | $198 |
| MILLER | 14 | $42,016 | 50 | $17,705 | 2 | $255 | 2 | $54 | 102 | $205,001 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 6 | $17,277 | 109 | $26,982 | 0 | $0 | 6 | $140 | 179 | $332,465 |
| MONITEAU | 13 | $39,624 | 25 | $10,601 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $49 | 102 | $225,899 |
| MONROE | 38 | $129,244 | 16 | $7,055 | 2 | $137 | 6 | $166 | 31 | $73,382 |
| MONTGOMERY | 15 | $30,685 | 31 | $5,668 | 1 | $70 | 2 | $25 | 167 | $299,320 |
| MORGAN | 36 | $70,056 | 59 | $18,567 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 134 | $257,732 |
| NEW MADRID | 6 | $19,423 | 186 | $47,618 | 0 | $0 | 11 | $584 | 259 | $501,897 |
| NEWTON | 51 | $156,965 | 75 | $26,431 | 0 | $0 | 126 | $3,488 | 319 | $638,659 |
| NODAWAY | 46 | $123,466 | 17 | $4,905 | 0 | $0 | 8 | $195 | 107 | $214,463 |
| OREGON | 27 | $87,773 | 70 | $17,137 | 14 | $125 | 5 | $79 | 80 | $167,815 |
| OSAGE | 14 | $23,799 | 20 | $9,244 | 1 | $88 | 1 | $8 | 43 | $91,332 |
| OZARK | 5 | $15,212 | 57 | $11,597 | 0 | $0 | 6 | $101 | 56 | $98,202 |
| PEMISCOT | 4 | $12,345 | 178 | $63,538 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $20 | 125 | $279,670 |
| PERRY | 50 | $82,913 | 39 | $13,276 | 1 | $8 | 5 | $115 | 110 | $256,272 |
| PETTIS | 116 | $325,796 | 79 | $18,557 | 19 | $990 | 1 | $27 | 273 | $610,098 |
| PHELPS | 96 | $168,239 | 100 | $18,856 | 0 | $0 | 41 | $1,167 | 211 | $395,933 |
| PIKE | 64 | $191,961 | 59 | $12,465 | 1 | $16 | 10 | $178 | 120 | $241,064 |
| PLATTE | 52 | $142,980 | 40 | $6,943 | 1 | $142 | 3 | $143 | 173 | $370,384 |
| POLK | 62 | $148,615 | 88 | $22,107 | 0 | $22- | 41 | $1,405 | 215 | $473,893 |
| PULASKI | 18 | $47,648 | 121 | $30,600 | 5 | $924 | 9 | $276 | 144 | $309,170 |
| PUTMAN | 4 | $5,997 | 3 | $1,685 | 1 | $35 | 12 | $443 | 37 | $73,163 |
| RALLS | 21 | $128,330 | 12 | $4,141 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $72 | 33 | $76,424 |
| RANDOLPH | 24 | $121,540 | 61 | $18,729 | 5 | $227 | 41 | $3,207 | 199 | $420,130 |
| RAY | 36 | $89,683 | 59 | $24,026 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $85 | 123 | $261,484 |
| REYNOLDS | 14 | $22,617 | 52 | $16,590 | 0 | $0 | 6 | $243 | 37 | $95,155 |
| RIPLEY | 21 | $50,091 | 117 | $28,448 | 17 | $325 | 16 | $687 | 81 | $169,343 |
| ST. CHARLES | 322 | $1,418,063 | 158 | $41,256 | 16 | $2,309 | 54 | $1,919 | 424 | $954,571 |
| ST. CLAIR | 4 | $5,185 | 25 | $6,631 | 1 | $78 | 27 | $874 | 64 | $141,730 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 43 | $74,800 | 181 | $45,726 | 4 | $341 | 39 | $1,081 | 372 | $724,181 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 22 | $60,310 | 16 | $6,814 | 1 | $79 | 8 | $243 | 81 | $145,390 |
| ST. LOUIS | 729 | $3,215,401 | 1,057 | $232,676 | 28 | $10,234 | 203 | $6,737 | 3,947 | $9,187,851 |
| SALINE | 65 | $132,918 | 62 | $18,966 | 3 | $36 | 36 | $1,628 | 169 | $481,944 |
| SCHUYLER | 3 | $1,471 | 14 | $4,948 | 0 | $0 | 13 | $579 | 33 | $69,459 |
| SCOTLAND | 1 | $91 | 19 | $6,224 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $110 | 50 | $104,234 |
| SCOTT | 56 | $178,468 | 143 | $37,275 | 1 | $102 | 36 | $2,701 | 302 | $539,384 |
| SHANNON | 3 | $7,117 | 55 | $13,745 | 0 | $0 | 19 | $490 | 39 | $73,217 |
| SHELBY | 14 | $18,864 | 18 | $4,813 | 0 | $0 | 18 | $441 | 50 | $107,549 |
| STODDARD | 86 | $154,599 | 140 | $35,773 | 0 | $0 | 34 | $2,803 | 258 | $490,633 |
| STONE | 1 | $759 | 86 | $26,053 | 4 | $264 | 10 | $315 | 107 | $264,075 |
| SULLIVAN | 17 | $38,029 | 26 | $8,029 | 1 | $6 | 8 | $468 | 65 | $157,440 |
| TANEY | 33 | $135,891 | 100 | $26,274 | 5 | $209 | 15 | $1,541 | 150 | $317,596 |
| TEXAS | 15 | $31,248 | 88 | $32,542 | 2 | $117 | 42 | $1,471 | 167 | $316,410 |
| VERNON | 43 | $178,065 | 42 | $10,408 | 15 | $1,432 | 11 | $586 | 204 | $563,181 |
| WARREN | 81 | $352,978 | 60 | $18,651 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 29 | $62,298 |
| WASHINGTON | 50 | $72,609 | 71 | $23,032 | 3 | $88 | 57 | $1,882 | 132 | $288,016 |
| WAYNE | 14 | $22,030 | 117 | $26,614 | 1 | $39 | 18 | $1,303 | 95 | $175,239 |
| WEBSTER | 19 | $50,985 | 81 | $25,788 | 5 | $492 | 21 | $888 | 140 | $290,806 |
| WORTH | 0 | $0 | 6 | $1,662 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| WRIGHT | 9 | $19,242 | 116 | $23,286 | 5 | $46 | 45 | $1,269 | 97 | $202,029 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 139 | $665,429 | 1,102 | $192,284 | 6 | $1,221 | 66 | $2,470 | 1,606 | $3,713,877 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $114 | 0 | $0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

# TABLE 21
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
# DECEMBER 2003

| | OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS | OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS | OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS | OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS | PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS | PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS | PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS | PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS | PHYS. DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS | PHYS. DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| STATE TOTAL | 9,571 | $419,638 | 78,384 | $19,027,151 | 32,249 | $17,356,951 | 272,263 | $82,848,621 | 22 | $138,378 |
| ADAIR | 56 | $2,638 | 635 | $184,574 | 212 | $153,925 | 1,937 | $586,929 | 0 | $0 |
| ANDREW | 18 | $720 | 179 | $47,857 | 65 | $27,535 | 847 | $228,004 | 0 | $0 |
| ATCHISON | 37 | $1,434 | 127 | $22,491 | 47 | $31,989 | 625 | $146,992 | 0 | $0 |
| AUDRAIN | 38 | $1,328 | 293 | $62,689 | 170 | $71,736 | 870 | $358,469 | 0 | $0 |
| BARRY | 120 | $6,895 | 1,084 | $216,440 | 272 | $177,691 | 3,185 | $675,474 | 1 | $4,947 |
| BARTON | 89 | $3,737 | 469 | $101,045 | 77 | $28,583 | 1,130 | $244,715 | 0 | $0 |
| BATES | 83 | $4,109 | 464 | $97,452 | 78 | $39,853 | 1,415 | $394,623 | 0 | $0 |
| BENTON | 48 | $2,791 | 414 | $118,772 | 129 | $80,054 | 1,726 | $422,580 | 1 | $2,524 |
| BOLLINGER | 48 | $1,273 | 383 | $139,880 | 222 | $98,245 | 1,401 | $352,681 | 0 | $0 |
| BOONE | 104 | $3,923 | 1,069 | $412,935 | 446 | $281,389 | 3,236 | $1,383,106 | 2 | $9,568 |
| BUCHANAN | 210 | $9,332 | 1,850 | $415,627 | 636 | $334,850 | 6,657 | $1,755,241 | 0 | $0 |
| BUTLER | 177 | $7,139 | 888 | $177,644 | 896 | $435,130 | 6,201 | $1,735,352 | 0 | $0 |
| CALDWELL | 22 | $674 | 158 | $34,957 | 53 | $19,093 | 506 | $105,920 | 0 | $0 |
| CALLAWAY | 42 | $1,442 | 370 | $104,329 | 163 | $68,016 | 1,106 | $441,490 | 0 | $0 |
| CAMDEN | 33 | $757 | 302 | $95,487 | 123 | $51,323 | 1,106 | $412,808 | 0 | $0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 76 | $3,150 | 1,625 | $465,961 | 533 | $265,009 | 4,806 | $1,324,907 | 0 | $0 |
| CARROLL | 49 | $2,084 | 354 | $87,375 | 78 | $37,775 | 992 | $208,120 | 0 | $0 |
| CARTER | 44 | $1,500 | 184 | $53,142 | 204 | $114,846 | 1,045 | $265,891 | 0 | $0 |
| CASS | 47 | $1,651 | 439 | $127,750 | 195 | $77,744 | 1,663 | $751,565 | 0 | $0 |
| CEDAR | 91 | $4,239 | 511 | $135,039 | 166 | $118,062 | 1,575 | $358,789 | 0 | $0 |
| CHARITON | 16 | $599 | 86 | $27,000 | 66 | $23,052 | 394 | $130,603 | 0 | $0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 136 | $7,211 | 907 | $169,570 | 256 | $110,112 | 3,605 | $880,454 | 0 | $0 |
| CLARK | 25 | $1,097 | 103 | $33,893 | 41 | $11,387 | 656 | $126,888 | 0 | $0 |
| CLAY | 92 | $3,341 | 677 | $177,531 | 377 | $161,752 | 2,956 | $1,227,388 | 0 | $0 |
| CLINTON | 14 | $396 | 261 | $68,012 | 56 | $24,025 | 1,010 | $203,670 | 0 | $0 |
| COLE | 59 | $2,235 | 461 | $126,078 | 210 | $109,653 | 1,613 | $707,772 | 0 | $0 |
| COOPER | 17 | $697 | 173 | $42,227 | 72 | $33,122 | 557 | $195,384 | 0 | $0 |
| CRAWFORD | 97 | $5,307 | 732 | $149,121 | 263 | $184,642 | 2,519 | $597,182 | 0 | $0 |
| DADE | 34 | $2,115 | 196 | $43,526 | 57 | $15,962 | 697 | $166,072 | 0 | $0 |
| DALLAS | 72 | $2,633 | 457 | $103,192 | 121 | $33,890 | 1,570 | $381,746 | 0 | $0 |
| DAVIESS | 41 | $1,608 | 168 | $33,852 | 39 | $22,418 | 633 | $113,696 | 0 | $0 |
| DEKALB | 23 | $774 | 181 | $34,789 | 91 | $37,271 | 759 | $182,365 | 0 | $0 |
| DENT | 47 | $1,643 | 634 | $150,022 | 221 | $214,423 | 1,845 | $379,658 | 0 | $0 |
| DOUGLAS | 99 | $4,283 | 303 | $55,229 | 124 | $48,105 | 1,696 | $364,398 | 0 | $0 |
| DUNKLIN | 284 | $10,754 | 1,013 | $223,821 | 914 | $408,972 | 7,081 | $1,762,946 | 1 | $8,381 |
| FRANKLIN | 59 | $2,043 | 610 | $193,426 | 304 | $252,393 | 2,213 | $945,037 | 1 | $7,070 |
| GASCONADE | 16 | $804 | 97 | $34,180 | 68 | $48,096 | 545 | $250,070 | 0 | $0 |
| GENTRY | 36 | $1,173 | 162 | $37,146 | 25 | $7,328 | 545 | $131,206 | 0 | $0 |
| GREENE | 514 | $25,336 | 6,215 | $1,146,729 | 1,163 | $438,563 | 17,682 | $4,687,102 | 1 | $10,096 |
| GRUNDY | 70 | $2,597 | 583 | $88,931 | 110 | $37,873 | 1,020 | $238,470 | 0 | $0 |
| HARRISON | 69 | $2,755 | 277 | $70,092 | 18 | $7,735 | 860 | $221,199 | 0 | $0 |
| HENRY | 16 | $871 | 267 | $56,300 | 203 | $111,498 | 1,137 | $432,522 | 0 | $0 |
| HICKORY | 43 | $2,064 | 258 | $59,023 | 68 | $46,372 | 1,002 | $249,145 | 0 | $0 |
| HOLT | 11 | $432 | 83 | $13,218 | 32 | $12,033 | 398 | $97,167 | 0 | $0 |
| HOWARD | 13 | $467 | 115 | $34,823 | 84 | $41,247 | 402 | $137,799 | 0 | $0 |
| HOWELL | 260 | $12,766 | 873 | $187,982 | 336 | $152,080 | 4,559 | $1,089,326 | 0 | $0 |
| IRON | 26 | $1,124 | 429 | $83,418 | 285 | $270,276 | 1,549 | $479,203 | 0 | $0 |
| JACKSON | 548 | $22,547 | 6,371 | $1,789,167 | 1,985 | $1,034,235 | 17,078 | $6,679,449 | 3 | $16,562 |
| JASPER | 381 | $17,709 | 3,734 | $732,934 | 797 | $454,964 | 10,796 | $2,719,993 | 0 | $0 |
| JEFFERSON | 117 | $4,712 | 1,013 | $282,189 | 783 | $503,145 | 4,079 | $1,897,525 | 2 | $2,422 |
| JOHNSON | 29 | $1,254 | 307 | $74,959 | 166 | $101,963 | 986 | $401,592 | 0 | $0 |
| KNOX | 13 | $573 | 78 | $32,605 | 62 | $27,470 | 390 | $93,062 | 0 | $0 |
| LACLEDE | 149 | $6,670 | 995 | $286,845 | 244 | $107,563 | 3,313 | $790,724 | 0 | $0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 18 | $410 | 275 | $71,963 | 127 | $60,225 | 1,087 | $446,023 | 0 | $0 |
| LAWRENCE | 129 | $6,181 | 894 | $176,386 | 279 | $135,148 | 3,193 | $745,024 | 0 | $0 |
| LEWIS | 22 | $875 | 137 | $40,562 | 39 | $16,682 | 792 | $162,915 | 0 | $0 |
| LINCOLN | 30 | $865 | 318 | $108,230 | 143 | $81,820 | 1,101 | $560,157 | 0 | $0 |
| LINN | 48 | $1,987 | 382 | $119,823 | 132 | $77,716 | 1,218 | $264,257 | 0 | $0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

# TABLE 21
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
# DECEMBER 2003

| | OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS | OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS | OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS | OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS | PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS | PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS | PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS | PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS | PHYS. DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS | PHYS. DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LIVINGSTON | 59 | $2,230 | 350 | $64,609 | 106 | $39,112 | 1,236 | $318,968 | 0 | $0 |
| MCDONALD | 87 | $3,947 | 522 | $133,788 | 161 | $70,608 | 2,486 | $431,298 | 0 | $0 |
| MACON | 27 | $1,382 | 422 | $142,288 | 166 | $105,747 | 1,195 | $365,017 | 0 | $0 |
| MADISON | 47 | $1,572 | 521 | $110,155 | 177 | $86,822 | 1,471 | $422,573 | 1 | $1,161 |
| MARIES | 14 | $553 | 157 | $47,376 | 49 | $24,670 | 718 | $229,103 | 0 | $0 |
| MARION | 192 | $8,826 | 583 | $106,671 | 310 | $174,704 | 2,561 | $754,332 | 0 | $0 |
| MERCER | 24 | $1,043 | 73 | $19,887 | 56 | $16,642 | 278 | $85,164 | 0 | $0 |
| MILLER | 28 | $1,035 | 278 | $103,956 | 128 | $53,106 | 1,060 | $352,166 | 0 | $0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 81 | $3,144 | 671 | $163,984 | 409 | $215,745 | 2,510 | $610,330 | 0 | $0 |
| MONITEAU | 22 | $978 | 101 | $26,337 | 45 | $14,534 | 401 | $141,804 | 0 | $0 |
| MONROE | 20 | $632 | 63 | $17,939 | 81 | $24,990 | 331 | $118,018 | 0 | $0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 30 | $1,129 | 132 | $36,014 | 74 | $29,455 | 547 | $204,494 | 0 | $0 |
| MORGAN | 46 | $2,186 | 218 | $66,323 | 143 | $63,267 | 882 | $251,375 | 0 | $0 |
| NEW MADRID | 189 | $8,744 | 816 | $168,617 | 630 | $284,831 | 3,273 | $912,529 | 0 | $0 |
| NEWTON | 171 | $7,755 | 1,278 | $253,441 | 225 | $140,171 | 3,996 | $946,480 | 0 | $0 |
| NODAWAY | 37 | $1,504 | 267 | $40,928 | 74 | $24,815 | 843 | $226,224 | 0 | $0 |
| OREGON | 72 | $3,443 | 269 | $62,186 | 202 | $90,123 | 1,541 | $363,878 | 0 | $0 |
| OSAGE | 6 | $172 | 76 | $24,034 | 54 | $30,337 | 327 | $124,039 | 0 | $0 |
| OZARK | 41 | $1,605 | 193 | $49,436 | 90 | $44,196 | 1,183 | $274,574 | 0 | $0 |
| PEMISCOT | 231 | $11,446 | 983 | $213,624 | 795 | $372,017 | 4,006 | $1,051,912 | 0 | $0 |
| PERRY | 45 | $1,137 | 492 | $119,201 | 116 | $54,468 | 1,391 | $349,411 | 1 | $29,530 |
| PETTIS | 77 | $4,973 | 454 | $106,348 | 229 | $97,555 | 1,600 | $662,437 | 0 | $0 |
| PHELPS | 71 | $2,911 | 1,129 | $282,147 | 238 | $159,192 | 3,893 | $920,558 | 0 | $0 |
| PIKE | 40 | $1,339 | 535 | $118,054 | 103 | $48,132 | 1,578 | $364,682 | 0 | $0 |
| PLATTE | 34 | $839 | 202 | $77,952 | 111 | $49,342 | 792 | $342,973 | 0 | $0 |
| POLK | 107 | $5,538 | 810 | $173,550 | 117 | $37,727 | 2,812 | $739,398 | 0 | $0 |
| PULASKI | 73 | $3,397 | 623 | $169,295 | 158 | $79,297 | 2,647 | $634,545 | 0 | $0 |
| PUTMAN | 12 | $326 | 166 | $41,661 | 42 | $32,808 | 470 | $102,849 | 0 | $0 |
| RALLS | 38 | $1,602 | 118 | $22,086 | 60 | $35,118 | 569 | $132,167 | 0 | $0 |
| RANDOLPH | 65 | $2,855 | 389 | $109,139 | 303 | $163,481 | 1,201 | $493,508 | 0 | $0 |
| RAY | 16 | $1,091 | 186 | $53,713 | 88 | $37,243 | 553 | $216,384 | 0 | $0 |
| REYNOLDS | 29 | $1,307 | 346 | $110,485 | 221 | $212,686 | 1,127 | $300,692 | 0 | $0 |
| RIPLEY | 151 | $5,663 | 701 | $168,842 | 549 | $248,156 | 2,674 | $734,906 | 0 | $0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 51 | $2,647 | 839 | $253,980 | 307 | $179,118 | 2,961 | $1,290,928 | 1 | $3,004 |
| ST. CLAIR | 8 | $488 | 150 | $28,116 | 73 | $49,238 | 532 | $163,895 | 0 | $0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 124 | $5,499 | 1,003 | $217,165 | 832 | $423,696 | 3,208 | $1,385,915 | 1 | $5,048 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 27 | $953 | 133 | $24,576 | 152 | $89,359 | 567 | $232,499 | 0 | $0 |
| ST. LOUIS | 257 | $10,049 | 4,333 | $1,091,547 | 2,322 | $1,476,822 | 16,215 | $6,217,246 | 3 | $21,917 |
| SALINE | 65 | $2,084 | 365 | $97,809 | 187 | $86,564 | 1,362 | $556,127 | 0 | $0 |
| SCHUYLER | 10 | $749 | 103 | $31,266 | 38 | $14,193 | 413 | $95,530 | 0 | $0 |
| SCOTLAND | 13 | $667 | 104 | $21,769 | 46 | $26,840 | 395 | $96,717 | 0 | $0 |
| SCOTT | 200 | $8,329 | 1,747 | $344,528 | 681 | $328,662 | 5,242 | $1,485,871 | 1 | $4,190 |
| SHANNON | 51 | $2,709 | 277 | $61,044 | 148 | $84,257 | 1,337 | $284,058 | 0 | $0 |
| SHELBY | 24 | $1,055 | 137 | $33,221 | 80 | $34,696 | 574 | $137,180 | 0 | $0 |
| STODDARD | 169 | $6,628 | 1,064 | $263,613 | 510 | $245,594 | 4,024 | $1,163,120 | 0 | $0 |
| STONE | 92 | $5,187 | 687 | $173,425 | 98 | $38,701 | 2,410 | $557,019 | 0 | $0 |
| SULLIVAN | 17 | $645 | 215 | $48,189 | 109 | $76,942 | 780 | $193,820 | 0 | $0 |
| TANEY | 105 | $4,443 | 1,128 | $276,126 | 152 | $55,580 | 3,323 | $810,580 | 0 | $0 |
| TEXAS | 183 | $9,462 | 737 | $144,162 | 196 | $82,429 | 2,609 | $588,145 | 0 | $0 |
| VERNON | 109 | $4,559 | 718 | $262,846 | 172 | $127,232 | 2,188 | $558,898 | 0 | $0 |
| WARREN | 29 | $996 | 160 | $42,307 | 62 | $25,236 | 595 | $273,051 | 0 | $0 |
| WASHINGTON | 54 | $2,168 | 549 | $132,022 | 470 | $417,216 | 1,649 | $639,027 | 0 | $0 |
| WAYNE | 86 | $4,210 | 316 | $116,044 | 353 | $195,571 | 2,447 | $680,492 | 0 | $0 |
| WEBSTER | 125 | $5,364 | 630 | $126,918 | 153 | $57,772 | 2,771 | $614,713 | 0 | $0 |
| WORTH | 4 | $114 | 57 | $8,600 | 16 | $2,830 | 168 | $44,964 | 0 | $0 |
| WRIGHT | 140 | $8,014 | 495 | $101,424 | 303 | $101,690 | 2,503 | $549,342 | 0 | $0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 338 | $14,420 | 5,662 | $1,457,077 | 3,353 | $1,997,557 | 16,216 | $6,742,520 | 2 | $11,958 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 3 | $173 | 28 | $5,069 | 0 | $0 | 57 | $15,328 | 0 | $0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

# TABLE 21
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
# DECEMBER 2003

| | PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS | PHYSICAN SERVICES PAYMENTS | PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS | PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS | PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS | PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS | PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS | PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS | PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS | PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| STATE TOTAL | 66,424 | $4,498,550 | 6,117 | $125,600 | 79 | $456,725 | 191 | $506,416 | 12,404 | $6,392,282 |
| ADAIR | 532 | $42,574 | 57 | $1,157 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $65 | 133 | $88,586 |
| ANDREW | 169 | $9,981 | 60 | $500 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 23 | $7,907 |
| ATCHISON | 125 | $7,604 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 7 | $2,979 |
| AUDRAIN | 294 | $17,779 | 6 | $102 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $1,753 | 117 | $67,913 |
| BARRY | 545 | $45,907 | 56 | $893 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 89 | $84,560 |
| BARTON | 452 | $28,866 | 17 | $405 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 8 | $1,448 |
| BATES | 369 | $19,369 | 10 | $166 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $13 | 54 | $40,293 |
| BENTON | 418 | $20,698 | 26 | $492 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $20 | 80 | $37,573 |
| BOLLINGER | 217 | $14,925 | 41 | $802 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 53 | $32,533 |
| BOONE | 1,051 | $86,225 | 94 | $1,200 | 0 | $0 | 11 | $7,305 | 445 | $267,628 |
| BUCHANAN | 1,782 | $98,925 | 83 | $847 | 10 | $127,610 | 0 | $0 | 397 | $162,568 |
| BUTLER | 1,866 | $122,438 | 141 | $3,890 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 128 | $52,128 |
| CALDWELL | 82 | $5,143 | 27 | $549 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 10 | $3,786 |
| CALLAWAY | 386 | $23,617 | 11 | $143 | 0 | $0 | 5 | $4,595 | 153 | $90,116 |
| CAMDEN | 424 | $27,649 | 31 | $693 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $97 | 72 | $49,019 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 860 | $76,920 | 112 | $2,640 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $25,659 | 219 | $148,089 |
| CARROLL | 366 | $23,991 | 14 | $671 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $1,753 | 46 | $17,514 |
| CARTER | 230 | $15,349 | 7 | $136 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 6 | $3,598 |
| CASS | 354 | $21,237 | 85 | $1,423 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $2,651 | 139 | $87,677 |
| CEDAR | 299 | $18,754 | 12 | $213 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 79 | $44,784 |
| CHARITON | 117 | $10,823 | 8 | $134 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 19 | $9,244 |
| CHRISTIAN | 854 | $62,094 | 76 | $1,195 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 100 | $28,291 |
| CLARK | 173 | $12,062 | 6 | $93 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 4 | $1,374 |
| CLAY | 632 | $42,159 | 74 | $1,048 | 0 | $0 | 4 | $4,238 | 164 | $43,820 |
| CLINTON | 141 | $9,364 | 38 | $353 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 22 | $9,436 |
| COLE | 502 | $37,707 | 61 | $846 | 0 | $0 | 9 | $2,915 | 312 | $238,940 |
| COOPER | 155 | $10,323 | 25 | $263 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 37 | $13,416 |
| CRAWFORD | 334 | $22,022 | 45 | $1,055 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $17,859 | 74 | $33,163 |
| DADE | 138 | $9,315 | 14 | $194 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 7 | $7,479 |
| DALLAS | 263 | $22,938 | 6 | $418 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 50 | $13,249 |
| DAVIESS | 87 | $4,847 | 7 | $241 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 14 | $9,481 |
| DEKALB | 104 | $4,801 | 15 | $550 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 25 | $10,034 |
| DENT | 484 | $32,463 | 15 | $1,314 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 52 | $18,509 |
| DOUGLAS | 345 | $23,028 | 8 | $100 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $1,478 |
| DUNKLIN | 1,896 | $130,198 | 134 | $3,657 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 90 | $45,737 |
| FRANKLIN | 467 | $28,457 | 29 | $1,087 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 89 | $32,985 |
| GASCONADE | 99 | $3,985 | 4 | $47 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 26 | $18,647 |
| GENTRY | 177 | $9,029 | 12 | $168 | 9 | $27,847 | 0 | $0 | 7 | $2,446 |
| GREENE | 4,945 | $313,580 | 231 | $4,779 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $2,242 | 871 | $333,155 |
| GRUNDY | 144 | $7,687 | 19 | $300 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 79 | $50,293 |
| HARRISON | 114 | $9,370 | 11 | $238 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 15 | $3,896 |
| HENRY | 278 | $10,776 | 55 | $787 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 125 | $74,703 |
| HICKORY | 177 | $14,976 | 22 | $250 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 17 | $7,543 |
| HOLT | 64 | $2,635 | 1 | $7 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 6 | $1,816 |
| HOWARD | 122 | $13,499 | 5 | $41 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 27 | $8,534 |
| HOWELL | 1,180 | $85,226 | 67 | $1,249 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 5 | $1,621 |
| IRON | 386 | $23,713 | 19 | $535 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 55 | $16,119 |
| JACKSON | 3,420 | $272,956 | 554 | $8,551 | 0 | $0 | 90 | $61,877 | 1,108 | $808,800 |
| JASPER | 2,659 | $161,357 | 137 | $2,962 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $1,503 | 268 | $147,025 |
| JEFFERSON | 1,478 | $105,372 | 147 | $2,643 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $20,938 | 227 | $99,221 |
| JOHNSON | 215 | $10,462 | 38 | $406 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $883 | 155 | $107,652 |
| KNOX | 78 | $5,459 | 2 | $36 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 22 | $10,402 |
| LACLEDE | 510 | $44,887 | 27 | $1,375 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $421 | 91 | $43,536 |
| LAFAYETTE | 185 | $14,134 | 45 | $727 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $4,620 | 90 | $49,435 |
| LAWRENCE | 826 | $57,452 | 20 | $783 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 80 | $59,196 |
| LEWIS | 177 | $13,622 | 11 | $112 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 15 | $7,182 |
| LINCOLN | 425 | $26,225 | 57 | $990 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $1,318 | 90 | $30,518 |
| LINN | 290 | $18,220 | 8 | $65 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 31 | $16,226 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

# TABLE 21
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
# DECEMBER 2003

| | PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS | PHYSICAN SERVICES PAYMENTS | PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS | PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS | PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS | PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS | PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS | PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS | PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS | PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LIVINGSTON | 353 | $21,326 | 21 | $391 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 80 | $26,862 |
| MCDONALD | 571 | $42,903 | 12 | $278 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 28 | $15,036 |
| MACON | 329 | $26,917 | 42 | $641 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 29 | $13,619 |
| MADISON | 396 | $19,484 | 23 | $435 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 25 | $10,474 |
| MARIES | 181 | $10,956 | 8 | $396 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 20 | $8,151 |
| MARION | 881 | $77,524 | 44 | $1,690 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $14 | 270 | $193,348 |
| MERCER | 69 | $6,130 | 1 | $9 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 7 | $2,158 |
| MILLER | 292 | $20,410 | 11 | $267 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $80 | 72 | $40,113 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 516 | $28,191 | 72 | $1,266 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 59 | $25,939 |
| MONITEAU | 148 | $9,300 | 14 | $289 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $41 | 51 | $12,707 |
| MONROE | 129 | $5,530 | 10 | $155 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 18 | $12,750 |
| MONTGOMERY | 201 | $10,567 | 14 | $239 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $8,642 | 28 | $14,653 |
| MORGAN | 220 | $14,052 | 39 | $711 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $60 | 40 | $15,279 |
| NEW MADRID | 661 | $31,661 | 93 | $1,923 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 70 | $25,200 |
| NEWTON | 770 | $66,055 | 61 | $935 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 71 | $52,695 |
| NODAWAY | 189 | $10,324 | 8 | $57 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 28 | $8,728 |
| OREGON | 348 | $22,758 | 12 | $431 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 |
| OSAGE | 92 | $3,597 | 13 | $185 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 20 | $8,308 |
| OZARK | 233 | $15,927 | 22 | $214 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $96 |
| PEMISCOT | 986 | $64,382 | 49 | $1,058 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 16 | $8,052 |
| PERRY | 240 | $15,206 | 6 | $92 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 32 | $12,137 |
| PETTIS | 521 | $27,504 | 25 | $446 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $78 | 133 | $72,940 |
| PHELPS | 971 | $53,240 | 47 | $1,996 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $15,582 | 166 | $83,898 |
| PIKE | 404 | $23,381 | 14 | $271 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 42 | $22,893 |
| PLATTE | 150 | $10,661 | 32 | $321 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $1,001 | 48 | $12,517 |
| POLK | 451 | $39,618 | 68 | $1,275 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 54 | $20,427 |
| PULASKI | 427 | $28,964 | 48 | $1,749 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 88 | $38,346 |
| PUTMAN | 120 | $10,799 | 6 | $101 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 14 | $8,635 |
| RALLS | 206 | $14,123 | 8 | $371 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $66 | 27 | $14,628 |
| RANDOLPH | 509 | $34,284 | 82 | $973 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $3,978 | 101 | $43,272 |
| RAY | 123 | $6,916 | 33 | $248 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 13 | $2,538 |
| REYNOLDS | 302 | $22,274 | 14 | $547 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $2,191 | 18 | $7,318 |
| RIPLEY | 724 | $45,797 | 42 | $1,215 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 18 | $7,270 |
| ST. CHARLES | 940 | $65,446 | 131 | $2,253 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $17,859 | 267 | $105,289 |
| ST. CLAIR | 194 | $8,605 | 9 | $121 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 32 | $14,213 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 946 | $43,155 | 96 | $1,865 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $17,859 | 384 | $165,468 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 116 | $6,540 | 11 | $119 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 49 | $20,125 |
| ST. LOUIS | 4,534 | $318,845 | 661 | $12,408 | 16 | $62,143 | 15 | $207,178 | 1,009 | $407,944 |
| SALINE | 233 | $12,575 | 34 | $528 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $19 | 63 | $21,031 |
| SCHUYLER | 97 | $8,010 | 4 | $74 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $1,223 |
| SCOTLAND | 132 | $11,853 | 13 | $100 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 4 | $1,352 |
| SCOTT | 874 | $57,353 | 127 | $3,341 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 156 | $69,510 |
| SHANNON | 270 | $16,767 | 17 | $198 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $288 |
| SHELBY | 134 | $10,654 | 19 | $439 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 4 | $1,997 |
| STODDARD | 714 | $50,013 | 81 | $2,395 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 84 | $32,938 |
| STONE | 461 | $32,810 | 30 | $469 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 61 | $15,067 |
| SULLIVAN | 209 | $11,800 | 2 | $36 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 18 | $6,578 |
| TANEY | 710 | $61,444 | 48 | $711 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 78 | $26,598 |
| TEXAS | 425 | $24,746 | 19 | $690 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $2,191 | 7 | $1,483 |
| VERNON | 638 | $41,673 | 35 | $466 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 84 | $61,303 |
| WARREN | 207 | $13,101 | 11 | $188 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $9,218 | 50 | $18,678 |
| WASHINGTON | 435 | $27,744 | 32 | $398 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 66 | $18,858 |
| WAYNE | 434 | $38,048 | 58 | $1,946 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $12,098 | 37 | $16,771 |
| WEBSTER | 514 | $38,070 | 30 | $521 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 47 | $13,345 |
| WORTH | 65 | $2,199 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $322 |
| WRIGHT | 538 | $36,290 | 9 | $637 | 0 | $0 | 1 | $12 | 1 | $25 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 4,420 | $304,316 | 703 | $17,998 | 44 | $239,126 | 7 | $45,523 | 1,480 | $825,046 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 9 | $563 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $546 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

# TABLE 21
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
# DECEMBER 2003

| | PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS | PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS | REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS | REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS | STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS | STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| STATE TOTAL | 0 | $0 | 416 | $156,069 | 41,057 | $3,181,840 | 14,619 | $2,754,902 |
| ADAIR | 0 | $0 | 3 | $167 | 32 | $2,239 | 192 | $42,405 |
| ANDREW | 0 | $0 | 6 | $1,318 | 26 | $1,988 | 55 | $7,748 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 10 | $407 | 23 | $8,250 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | $0 | 2 | $152 | 4 | $111 | 122 | $19,846 |
| BARRY | 0 | $0 | 17 | $7,580 | 536 | $36,921 | 70 | $13,840 |
| BARTON | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 98 | $6,807 | 33 | $5,267 |
| BATES | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 318 | $26,014 | 28 | $5,287 |
| BENTON | 0 | $0 | 6 | $648 | 39 | $3,402 | 44 | $7,185 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | $0 | 1 | $8 | 262 | $22,505 | 40 | $5,808 |
| BOONE | 0 | $0 | 1 | $73 | 3 | $220 | 696 | $128,201 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | $0 | 16 | $1,634 | 22 | $1,269 | 412 | $86,790 |
| BUTLER | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 1,991 | $166,986 | 155 | $31,825 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 150 | $12,333 | 16 | $3,366 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 38 | $1,339 | 138 | $21,549 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | $0 | 1 | $92 | 18 | $1,125 | 53 | $15,906 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | $0 | 1 | $71 | 1,445 | $127,904 | 184 | $34,280 |
| CARROLL | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 76 | $3,811 | 35 | $8,276 |
| CARTER | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 260 | $20,401 | 14 | $2,026 |
| CASS | 0 | $0 | 1 | $117 | 111 | $6,884 | 98 | $12,210 |
| CEDAR | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 925 | $67,538 | 51 | $12,012 |
| CHARITON | 0 | $0 | 2 | $155 | 30 | $1,256 | 23 | $4,765 |
| CHRISTIAN | 0 | $0 | 36 | $19,024 | 748 | $59,274 | 81 | $13,322 |
| CLARK | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 21 | $2,095 | 17 | $2,099 |
| CLAY | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 10 | $420 | 232 | $48,501 |
| CLINTON | 0 | $0 | 2 | $499 | 92 | $3,962 | 38 | $6,778 |
| COLE | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 5 | $168 | 161 | $31,524 |
| COOPER | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 4 | $65 | 79 | $23,542 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 982 | $74,908 | 33 | $7,115 |
| DADE | 0 | $0 | 6 | $1,126 | 204 | $14,964 | 17 | $1,465 |
| DALLAS | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 721 | $57,116 | 32 | $7,049 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 119 | $7,746 | 24 | $9,359 |
| DEKALB | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 44 | $2,690 | 23 | $6,448 |
| DENT | 0 | $0 | 1 | $89 | 764 | $53,013 | 47 | $18,163 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | $0 | 52 | $34,511 | 378 | $28,365 | 15 | $3,267 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 1,525 | $92,773 | 130 | $23,074 |
| FRANKLIN | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 169 | $12,427 | 69 | $15,602 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | $0 | 1 | $10 | 45 | $4,024 | 41 | $9,874 |
| GENTRY | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 46 | $2,876 | 55 | $10,052 |
| GREENE | 0 | $0 | 31 | $12,761 | 656 | $50,330 | 661 | $118,406 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 69 | $3,209 | 36 | $6,290 |
| HARRISON | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 294 | $15,586 | 52 | $10,487 |
| HENRY | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 28 | $1,831 | 66 | $15,119 |
| HICKORY | 0 | $0 | 1 | $38 | 475 | $41,180 | 18 | $3,538 |
| HOLT | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 19 | $1,324 | 5 | $422 |
| HOWARD | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 3 | $131 | 63 | $10,382 |
| HOWELL | 0 | $0 | 4 | $739 | 1,319 | $150,734 | 78 | $16,229 |
| IRON | 0 | $0 | 4 | $144 | 169 | $10,194 | 45 | $9,866 |
| JACKSON | 0 | $0 | 15 | $3,084 | 50 | $3,507 | 1,384 | $243,718 |
| JASPER | 0 | $0 | 2 | $250 | 85 | $7,513 | 446 | $103,069 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | $0 | 1 | $191 | 152 | $10,276 | 442 | $104,693 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 99 | $8,311 | 58 | $7,108 |
| KNOX | 0 | $0 | 2 | $341 | 74 | $6,251 | 19 | $4,046 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | $0 | 7 | $2,950 | 1,258 | $86,892 | 66 | $8,273 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | $0 | 4 | $448 | 277 | $16,424 | 119 | $19,219 |
| LAWRENCE | 0 | $0 | 5 | $1,036 | 314 | $20,864 | 97 | $20,110 |
| LEWIS | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 148 | $5,851 | 35 | $6,805 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 84 | $2,085 | 135 | $21,978 |
| LINN | 0 | $0 | 1 | $56 | 63 | $3,492 | 58 | $9,491 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

# TABLE 21
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
# DECEMBER 2003

| | PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS | PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS | REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS | REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS | STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS | STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 153 | $8,792 | 63 | $10,062 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 687 | $48,930 | 45 | $7,135 |
| MACON | 0 | $0 | 2 | $161 | 20 | $1,027 | 58 | $15,180 |
| MADISON | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 55 | $3,942 | 29 | $3,260 |
| MARIES | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 112 | $8,649 | 17 | $2,244 |
| MARION | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 64 | $3,488 | 255 | $48,780 |
| MERCER | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 30 | $1,411 | 11 | $1,624 |
| MILLER | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 7 | $282 | 45 | $34,166 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 549 | $26,166 | 35 | $5,419 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 35 | $10,941 |
| MONROE | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 19 | $603 | 52 | $11,675 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 58 | $14,334 | 48 | $11,900 |
| MORGAN | 0 | $0 | 1 | $111 | 3 | $170 | 58 | $10,732 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | $0 | 9 | $739 | 553 | $48,562 | 58 | $7,187 |
| NEWTON | 0 | $0 | 1 | $90 | 257 | $17,568 | 116 | $22,315 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 355 | $24,119 | 79 | $16,256 |
| OREGON | 0 | $0 | 2 | $283 | 681 | $59,623 | 54 | $11,642 |
| OSAGE | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $124 | 39 | $10,336 |
| OZARK | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 482 | $50,025 | 11 | $1,412 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | $0 | 1 | $97 | 1,557 | $157,610 | 30 | $6,343 |
| PERRY | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 526 | $37,607 | 73 | $14,738 |
| PETTIS | 0 | $0 | 3 | $671 | 11 | $767 | 60 | $12,707 |
| PHELPS | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 793 | $55,227 | 163 | $32,042 |
| PIKE | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 655 | $48,321 | 79 | $18,784 |
| PLATTE | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 4 | $311 | 49 | $6,151 |
| POLK | 0 | $0 | 1 | $475 | 1,505 | $129,340 | 111 | $27,760 |
| PULASKI | 0 | $0 | 3 | $984 | 1,043 | $79,047 | 45 | $11,788 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 167 | $9,703 | 19 | $3,505 |
| RALLS | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 18 | $956 | 41 | $7,326 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | $0 | 6 | $480 | 0 | $0 | 114 | $24,262 |
| RAY | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 66 | $5,537 | 39 | $4,580 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 315 | $24,400 | 25 | $8,184 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | $0 | 3 | $78 | 1,483 | $114,611 | 49 | $11,101 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 20 | $1,298 | 568 | $77,567 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 109 | $6,514 | 12 | $1,142 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 0 | $0 | 5 | $431 | 387 | $17,333 | 136 | $30,987 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 147 | $5,393 | 37 | $5,478 |
| ST. LOUIS | 0 | $0 | 3 | $794 | 60 | $3,783 | 1,917 | $318,765 |
| SALINE | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 39 | $1,899 | 85 | $17,351 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | $0 | 1 | $14 | 130 | $10,447 | 7 | $2,468 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 123 | $8,419 | 11 | $2,251 |
| SCOTT | 0 | $0 | 9 | $420 | 854 | $61,704 | 142 | $24,908 |
| SHANNON | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 596 | $52,033 | 6 | $3,584 |
| SHELBY | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 161 | $8,724 | 31 | $6,230 |
| STODDARD | 0 | $0 | 1 | $45 | 1,241 | $94,218 | 120 | $37,904 |
| STONE | 0 | $0 | 27 | $12,046 | 830 | $61,967 | 14 | $3,670 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 338 | $22,417 | 34 | $5,603 |
| TANEY | 0 | $0 | 18 | $12,713 | 896 | $73,306 | 80 | $18,110 |
| TEXAS | 0 | $0 | 7 | $1,149 | 928 | $68,716 | 58 | $18,018 |
| VERNON | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 1,094 | $94,667 | 99 | $17,569 |
| WARREN | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 12 | $1,198 | 128 | $20,418 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 480 | $25,616 | 82 | $15,259 |
| WAYNE | 0 | $0 | 1 | $39 | 539 | $36,635 | 28 | $3,788 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | $0 | 23 | $11,513 | 749 | $64,313 | 75 | $11,938 |
| WORTH | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 18 | $1,259 | 4 | $726 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | $0 | 39 | $19,619 | 1,093 | $96,789 | 34 | $3,478 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 0 | $0 | 18 | $3,809 | 72 | $7,071 | 1,432 | $221,458 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | $0 | 0 | $0 | 4 | $545 | 15 | $1,366 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

# TABLE 22
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
# DECEMBER 2003

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES**
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/03: 978,495**
**CAPITATION ENROLLMENT: 444,758**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NURSING FACILITIES** | $57,492,361 | 24,518 * | $2,344.90 | 800,114 | 32.6 | $71.86 |
| | | | | | | |
| **HOSPITALS** | $49,413,772 | 84,728 * | $583.20 | 432,863 | 5.1 | $114.16 |
| INPATIENT | $30,386,622 | 10,264 | $2,960.50 | 37,019 | 3.6 | $820.84 |
| OUTPATIENT | $19,027,151 | 78,384 | $242.74 | 395,844 | 5.1 | $48.07 |
| | | | | | | |
| **DENTAL SERVICES** | $2,024,159 | 11,651 * | $173.73 | 45,208 | 3.9 | $44.77 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHARMACY** | $82,848,445 | 272,261 * | $304.30 | 1,325,368 | 4.9 | $62.51 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHYSICIAN RELATED** | $18,082,712 | 188,756 * | $95.80 | 1,209,334 | 6.4 | $14.95 |
| PHYSICIAN | $4,498,460 | 66,393 | $67.76 | 199,614 | 3.0 | $22.54 |
| CLINIC | $6,909,268 | 89,513 | $77.19 | 783,371 | 8.8 | $8.82 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | $699,250 | 11,495 | $60.83 | 15,580 | 1.4 | $44.88 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | $842,496 | 21,405 | $39.36 | 62,988 | 2.9 | $13.38 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | $114,699 | 3,079 | $37.25 | 4,803 | 1.6 | $23.88 |
| PODIATRY | $125,600 | 6,117 | $20.53 | 10,003 | 1.6 | $12.56 |
| CRNA SERVICES | $32,462 | 737 | $44.05 | 27,752 | 37.7 | $1.17 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | $3,181,840 | 41,057 | $77.50 | 61,258 | 1.5 | $51.94 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | $30,232 | 1,040 | $29.07 | 1,267 | 1.2 | $23.86 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | $1,648,405 | 9,299 | $177.27 | 42,698 | 4.6 | $38.61 |
| | | | | | | |
| **IN-HOME SERVICES** | $25,445,060 | 37,008 * | $687.56 | 5,422,156 | 146.5 | $4.69 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | $507,740 | 944 | $537.86 | 63,530 | 67.3 | $7.99 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | $721,399 | 842 | $856.77 | 15,878 | 18.9 | $45.43 |
| HOMEMAKER/RESPITE CARE | $6,546,035 | 17,241 | $379.68 | 1,858,752 | 107.8 | $3.52 |
| PERSONAL CARE | $17,356,951 | 32,249 | $538.22 | 3,451,105 | 107.0 | $5.03 |
| AIDS WAIVER | $24,767 | 16 | $1,547.93 | 6,737 | 421.1 | $3.68 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | $138,378 | 22 | $6,289.89 | 13,720 | 623.6 | $10.09 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | $149,790 | 159 | $942.07 | 12,434 | 78.2 | $12.05 |
| | | | | | | |
| **REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES** | $10,445,784 | 45,448 * | $229.84 | 792,646 | 17.4 | $13.18 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | $98,788 | 465 | $212.45 | 1,635 | 3.5 | $60.42 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | $419,638 | 9,571 | $43.84 | 15,777 | 1.6 | $26.60 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | $3,640,719 | 20,908 | $174.13 | 586,826 | 28.1 | $6.20 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | $697,276 | 5,120 | $136.19 | 81,049 | 15.8 | $8.60 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | $156,069 | 416 | $375.17 | 13,138 | 31.6 | $11.88 |
| HOSPICE | $2,334,714 | 855 | $2,730.66 | 29,679 | 34.7 | $78.67 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | $3,036,819 | 11,968 | $253.74 | 63,292 | 5.3 | $47.98 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | $55,451 | 451 | $122.95 | 1,131 | 2.5 | $49.03 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | $4,475 | 5 | $895.00 | 46 | 9.2 | $97.28 |
| DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRNING | $1,836 | 52 | $35.30 | 73 | 1.4 | $25.14 |
| | | | | | | |
| **BUY-IN PREMIUMS** | $7,243,128 | 102,075 ** | $70.96 | | | |
| PART-A | $277,905 | 746 | $372.53 | | | |
| PART-B | $6,965,223 | 101,329 | $68.74 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES** | $30,727,385 | 24,854 * | $1,236.32 | 1,875,887 | 75.5 | $16.38 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR | $456,725 | 79 | $5,781.33 | 2,976 | 37.7 | $153.47 |
| MR/DD WAIVER | $20,828,324 | 6,707 | $3,105.46 | 1,178,815 | 175.8 | $17.67 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | $6,392,282 | 12,404 | $515.34 | 298,331 | 24.0 | $21.43 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | $1,946,036 | 2,486 | $782.80 | 301,173 | 121.2 | $6.46 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $1,104,019 | 5,808 | $190.09 | 94,592 | 16.3 | $11.67 |
| | | | | | | |
| **STATE INSTITUTIONS** | $18,128,340 | 17,890 * | $1,013.32 | 463,749 | 25.9 | $39.09 |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED | $9,264,159 | 1,115 | $8,308.66 | 34,740 | 31.2 | $266.67 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | $18,676 | 11 | $1,697.80 | 222 | 20.2 | $84.13 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | $506,416 | 191 | $2,651.39 | 1,860 | 9.7 | $272.27 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | $6,106 | 14 | $436.12 | 1,140 | 81.4 | $5.36 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $2,754,902 | 14,619 | $188.45 | 417,610 | 28.6 | $6.60 |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT | $5,578,083 | 2,145 | $2,600.50 | 8,177 | 3.8 | $682.17 |
| | | | | | | |
| **EPSDT SERVICES** | $8,192,082 | 58,030 * | $141.17 | 690,883 | 11.9 | $11.86 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | $281,625 | 5,278 | $53.36 | 6,065 | 1.1 | $46.43 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | $7,911,011 | 56,268 | $140.60 | 684,823 | 12.2 | $11.55 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | -$555 | 0 | $0.00 | -5 | 0.0 | -$111.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS** | $60,719,186 | 444,758 * | $136.52 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | $370,762,414 | 802,846 * | $461.81 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.
** Recipients are not added to the total.

NOTE: Total expenditures do not include $96,911.11.

# TABLE 22
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
# DECEMBER 2003

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE**
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/03: 74,120**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NURSING FACILITIES** | $46,877,568 | 20,263 * | $2,313.46 | 656,980 | 32.4 | $71.35 |
| | | | | | | |
| **HOSPITALS** | $3,462,424 | 12,884 * | $268.74 | 74,550 | 5.8 | $46.44 |
| INPATIENT | $1,556,633 | 1,931 | $806.13 | 2,567 | 1.3 | $606.40 |
| OUTPATIENT | $1,905,791 | 11,323 | $168.31 | 71,983 | 6.4 | $26.48 |
| | | | | | | |
| **DENTAL SERVICES** | $222,950 | 1,096 * | $203.42 | 3,230 | 3.0 | $69.02 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHARMACY** | $20,707,083 | 61,372 * | $337.40 | 416,741 | 6.8 | $49.69 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHYSICIAN RELATED** | $2,350,676 | 35,524 * | $66.17 | 246,052 | 6.9 | $9.55 |
| PHYSICIAN | $622,964 | 13,896 | $44.83 | 36,112 | 2.6 | $17.25 |
| CLINIC | $1,340,604 | 19,608 | $68.37 | 176,053 | 9.0 | $7.61 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | $1,611 | 22 | $73.24 | 25 | 1.1 | $64.45 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | $84,464 | 3,669 | $23.02 | 16,664 | 4.5 | $5.07 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | $12,742 | 517 | $24.65 | 616 | 1.2 | $20.68 |
| PODIATRY | $44,665 | 3,354 | $13.32 | 5,160 | 1.5 | $8.66 |
| CRNA SERVICES | $5,036 | 206 | $24.44 | 1,013 | 4.9 | $4.97 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | $133,493 | 5,559 | $24.01 | 8,150 | 1.5 | $16.38 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | $105,097 | 893 | $117.69 | 2,259 | 2.5 | $46.52 |
| | | | | | | |
| **IN-HOME SERVICES** | $13,116,595 | 19,940 * | $657.80 | 3,120,561 | 156.5 | $4.20 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | $19,676 | 48 | $409.93 | 1,131 | 23.6 | $17.40 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | $186,613 | 207 | $901.51 | 4,065 | 19.6 | $45.91 |
| HOMEMAKER/RESPITE CARE | $6,115,894 | 16,221 | $377.04 | 1,734,303 | 106.9 | $3.53 |
| PERSONAL CARE | $6,793,228 | 16,544 | $410.62 | 1,380,983 | 83.5 | $4.92 |
| AIDS WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | $1,185 | 4 | $296.16 | 79 | 19.8 | $15.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES** | $3,666,758 | 13,750 * | $266.67 | 355,781 | 25.9 | $10.31 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | $58,779 | 207 | $283.96 | 589 | 2.9 | $99.79 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | $60,382 | 1,948 | $31.00 | 2,981 | 1.5 | $20.26 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | $631,762 | 7,037 | $89.78 | 278,838 | 39.6 | $2.27 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | $198,220 | 1,931 | $102.65 | 29,630 | 15.3 | $6.69 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | $15,433 | 98 | $157.48 | 1,511 | 15.4 | $10.21 |
| HOSPICE | $1,819,028 | 707 | $2,572.88 | 24,542 | 34.7 | $74.12 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | $874,679 | 3,234 | $270.46 | 17,431 | 5.4 | $50.18 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | $8,399 | 114 | $73.68 | 258 | 2.3 | $32.56 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRNING | $75 | 1 | $75.00 | 1 | 1.0 | $75.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **BUY-IN PREMIUMS** | $2,930,106 | 39,444 ** | $74.29 | | | |
| PART-A | $263,614 | 703 | $374.98 | | | |
| PART-B | $2,666,493 | 38,741 | $68.83 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES** | $1,216,055 | 860 * | $1,414.02 | 74,750 | 86.9 | $16.27 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR | $16,695 | 3 | $5,565.00 | 90 | 30.0 | $185.50 |
| MR/DD WAIVER | $987,861 | 331 | $2,984.47 | 61,776 | 186.6 | $15.99 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | $191,854 | 411 | $466.80 | 10,577 | 25.7 | $18.14 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | $5,472 | 3 | $1,824.10 | 1,059 | 353.0 | $5.17 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $14,173 | 187 | $75.79 | 1,248 | 6.7 | $11.36 |
| | | | | | | |
| **STATE INSTITUTIONS** | $510,110 | 479 * | $1,064.95 | 14,322 | 29.9 | $35.62 |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED | $426,024 | 53 | $8,038.18 | 1,591 | 30.0 | $267.77 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | $216 | 4 | $54.02 | 23 | 5.8 | $9.39 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $83,870 | 422 | $198.74 | 12,708 | 30.1 | $6.60 |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **EPSDT SERVICES** | $24,658 | 257 * | $95.95 | 3,073 | 12.0 | $8.02 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | $24,658 | 257 | $95.95 | 3,073 | 12.0 | $8.02 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | $95,084,984 | 70,253 * | $1,353.47 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.
** Recipients are not added to the total.

# TABLE 22
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
# DECEMBER 2003

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN**
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/03: 503,786**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NURSING FACILITIES** | $7,364 | 3 * | $2,454.57 | 86 | 28.7 | $85.62 |
| | | | | | | |
| **HOSPITALS** | $10,927,994 | 22,734 * | $480.69 | 87,406 | 3.8 | $125.03 |
| INPATIENT | $5,958,639 | 1,740 | $3,424.51 | 6,829 | 3.9 | $872.55 |
| OUTPATIENT | $4,969,355 | 21,695 | $229.06 | 80,577 | 3.7 | $61.67 |
| | | | | | | |
| **DENTAL SERVICES** | $838,062 | 5,053 * | $165.85 | 20,730 | 4.1 | $40.43 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHARMACY** | $9,125,187 | 68,739 * | $132.75 | 177,403 | 2.6 | $51.44 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHYSICIAN RELATED** | $4,704,422 | 52,230 * | $90.07 | 189,266 | 3.6 | $24.86 |
| PHYSICIAN | $971,341 | 14,182 | $68.49 | 37,306 | 2.6 | $26.04 |
| CLINIC | $1,017,028 | 18,508 | $54.95 | 87,567 | 4.7 | $11.61 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | $410,542 | 6,282 | $65.35 | 8,831 | 1.4 | $46.49 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | $215,068 | 5,278 | $40.75 | 10,296 | 2.0 | $20.89 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | $27,875 | 701 | $39.76 | 1,008 | 1.4 | $27.65 |
| PODIATRY | $13,129 | 280 | $46.89 | 503 | 1.8 | $26.10 |
| CRNA SERVICES | $7,965 | 177 | $45.00 | 7,123 | 40.2 | $1.12 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | $1,570,984 | 17,295 | $90.83 | 24,806 | 1.4 | $63.33 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | $9,888 | 352 | $28.09 | 417 | 1.2 | $23.71 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | $460,603 | 2,870 | $160.49 | 11,409 | 4.0 | $40.37 |
| | | | | | | |
| **IN-HOME SERVICES** | $114,836 | 173 * | $663.79 | 15,180 | 87.8 | $7.56 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | $30,751 | 76 | $404.62 | 3,001 | 39.5 | $10.25 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | $2,227 | 3 | $742.20 | 57 | 19.0 | $39.06 |
| HOMEMAKER/RESPITE CARE | $247 | 2 | $123.46 | 72 | 36.0 | $3.43 |
| PERSONAL CARE | $81,512 | 97 | $840.33 | 12,049 | 124.2 | $6.77 |
| AIDS WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | $100 | 1 | $100.00 | 1 | 1.0 | $100.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES** | $840,229 | 6,066 * | $138.51 | 32,930 | 5.4 | $25.52 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | $7,081 | 71 | $99.73 | 425 | 6.0 | $16.66 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | $148,706 | 3,054 | $48.69 | 5,133 | 1.7 | $28.97 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | $282,816 | 1,359 | $208.11 | 7,411 | 5.5 | $38.16 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | $83,441 | 442 | $188.78 | 8,778 | 19.9 | $9.51 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | $68,403 | 125 | $547.22 | 5,517 | 44.1 | $12.40 |
| HOSPICE | $7,403 | 2 | $3,701.58 | 71 | 35.5 | $104.27 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | $241,772 | 1,150 | $210.24 | 5,576 | 4.9 | $43.36 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | $158 | 2 | $79.19 | 3 | 1.5 | $52.79 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRNING | $450 | 11 | $40.91 | 16 | 1.5 | $28.13 |
| | | | | | | |
| **BUY-IN PREMIUMS** | $47,697 | 610 ** | $78.19 | | | |
| PART-A | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | $47,697 | 610 | $78.19 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES** | $1,916,053 | 3,431 * | $558.45 | 180,081 | 52.5 | $10.64 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MR/DD WAIVER | $36,952 | 41 | $901.26 | 2,028 | 49.5 | $18.22 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | $732,462 | 1,231 | $595.01 | 23,265 | 18.9 | $31.48 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | $822,221 | 1,199 | $685.76 | 127,708 | 106.5 | $6.44 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $324,419 | 1,367 | $237.32 | 27,080 | 19.8 | $11.98 |
| | | | | | | |
| **STATE INSTITUTIONS** | $373,922 | 1,925 * | $194.24 | 46,508 | 24.2 | $8.04 |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | $42,309 | 6 | $7,051.49 | 77 | 12.8 | $549.47 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | $1,606 | 2 | $803.10 | 346 | 173.0 | $4.64 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $303,469 | 1,909 | $158.97 | 46,047 | 24.1 | $6.59 |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT | $26,538 | 8 | $3,317.23 | 38 | 4.8 | $698.36 |
| | | | | | | |
| **EPSDT SERVICES** | $2,941,648 | 28,619 * | $102.79 | 197,419 | 6.9 | $14.90 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | $140,775 | 2,753 | $51.14 | 3,263 | 1.2 | $43.14 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | $2,800,872 | 27,659 | $101.26 | 194,156 | 7.0 | $14.43 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS** | $43,892,245 | 312,349 * | $140.52 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | $75,729,659 | 416,472 * | $181.84 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.
** Recipients are not added to the total.

# TABLE 22
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
# DECEMBER 2003

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS**
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/03: 173,061**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NURSING FACILITIES** | $7,364 | 3 * | $2,454.57 | 86 | 28.7 | $85.62 |
| | | | | | | |
| **HOSPITALS** | $4,608,743 | 11,825 * | $389.75 | 50,291 | 4.3 | $91.64 |
| INPATIENT | $1,649,113 | 774 | $2,130.64 | 2,001 | 2.6 | $824.14 |
| OUTPATIENT | $2,959,631 | 11,407 | $259.46 | 48,290 | 4.2 | $61.29 |
| | | | | | | |
| **DENTAL SERVICES** | $629,451 | 3,594 * | $175.14 | 14,893 | 4.1 | $42.26 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHARMACY** | $5,014,952 | 31,444 * | $159.49 | 98,265 | 3.1 | $51.03 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHYSICIAN RELATED** | $2,931,544 | 29,386 * | $99.76 | 115,549 | 3.9 | $25.37 |
| PHYSICIAN | $717,393 | 9,706 | $73.91 | 23,802 | 2.5 | $30.14 |
| CLINIC | $616,161 | 10,542 | $58.45 | 55,235 | 5.2 | $11.16 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | $350,478 | 4,984 | $70.32 | 7,367 | 1.5 | $47.57 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | $160,713 | 3,580 | $44.89 | 7,196 | 2.0 | $22.33 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | $18,800 | 545 | $34.50 | 786 | 1.4 | $23.92 |
| PODIATRY | $8,732 | 187 | $46.70 | 338 | 1.8 | $25.84 |
| CRNA SERVICES | $3,611 | 77 | $46.89 | 3,610 | 46.9 | $1.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | $755,982 | 7,644 | $98.90 | 11,970 | 1.6 | $63.16 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | $8,522 | 305 | $27.94 | 357 | 1.2 | $23.87 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | $291,153 | 1,911 | $152.36 | 4,888 | 2.6 | $59.56 |
| | | | | | | |
| **IN-HOME SERVICES** | $111,181 | 158 * | $703.68 | 14,814 | 93.8 | $7.51 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | $28,768 | 63 | $456.63 | 2,680 | 42.5 | $10.73 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | $554 | 1 | $554.40 | 12 | 12.0 | $46.20 |
| HOMEMAKER/RESPITE CARE | $247 | 2 | $123.46 | 72 | 36.0 | $3.43 |
| PERSONAL CARE | $81,512 | 97 | $840.33 | 12,049 | 124.2 | $6.77 |
| AIDS WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | $100 | 1 | $100.00 | 1 | 1.0 | $100.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES** | $340,816 | 2,875 * | $118.54 | 12,931 | 4.5 | $26.36 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | $4,285 | 16 | $267.83 | 47 | 2.9 | $91.18 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | $71,887 | 1,422 | $50.55 | 2,637 | 1.8 | $27.26 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | $116,407 | 779 | $149.43 | 3,623 | 4.7 | $32.13 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | $47,108 | 258 | $182.59 | 4,530 | 17.6 | $10.40 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | $281 | 3 | $93.52 | 49 | 16.3 | $5.73 |
| HOSPICE | $3,202 | 1 | $3,201.95 | 31 | 31.0 | $103.29 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | $97,038 | 467 | $207.79 | 1,995 | 4.3 | $48.64 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | $158 | 2 | $79.19 | 3 | 1.5 | $52.79 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRNING | $450 | 11 | $40.91 | 16 | 1.5 | $28.13 |
| | | | | | | |
| **BUY-IN PREMIUMS*** ** | $47,697 | 610 ** | $78.19 | | | |
| PART-A | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | $47,697 | 610 | $78.19 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES** | $705,121 | 1,532 * | $460.26 | 88,125 | 57.5 | $8.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MR/DD WAIVER | $5,920 | 3 | $1,973.17 | 250 | 83.3 | $23.68 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | $231,768 | 585 | $396.18 | 8,413 | 14.4 | $27.55 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | $443,469 | 804 | $551.58 | 77,516 | 96.4 | $5.72 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $23,964 | 208 | $115.21 | 1,946 | 9.4 | $12.31 |
| | | | | | | |
| **STATE INSTITUTIONS** | $21,133 | 100 * | $211.33 | 2,838 | 28.4 | $7.45 |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | $1,606 | 2 | $803.10 | 346 | 173.0 | $4.64 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $16,198 | 97 | $166.99 | 2,461 | 25.4 | $6.58 |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT | $3,329 | 1 | $3,329.00 | 31 | 31.0 | $107.39 |
| | | | | | | |
| **EPSDT SERVICES** | $75,179 | 1,130 * | $66.53 | 3,121 | 2.8 | $24.09 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | $120 | 2 | $60.00 | 2 | 1.0 | $60.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | $75,059 | 1,129 | $66.48 | 3,119 | 2.8 | $24.07 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS** | $19,879,758 | 102,050 * | $194.80 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | $34,372,940 | 145,552 * | $236.16 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.
** Recipients are not added to the total.
*** Medical Assistance for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

# TABLE 22
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
# DECEMBER 2003

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN**
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/03: 330,725**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NURSING FACILITIES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **HOSPITALS** | $6,319,250 | 10,909 * | $579.27 | 37,115 | 3.4 | $170.26 |
| INPATIENT | $4,309,526 | 966 | $4,461.21 | 4,828 | 5.0 | $892.61 |
| OUTPATIENT | $2,009,724 | 10,288 | $195.35 | 32,287 | 3.1 | $62.25 |
| | | | | | | |
| **DENTAL SERVICES** | $208,611 | 1,459 * | $142.98 | 5,837 | 4.0 | $35.74 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHARMACY** | $4,110,235 | 37,295 * | $110.21 | 79,138 | 2.1 | $51.94 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHYSICIAN RELATED** | $1,772,878 | 22,844 * | $77.61 | 73,717 | 3.2 | $24.05 |
| PHYSICIAN | $253,948 | 4,476 | $56.74 | 13,504 | 3.0 | $18.81 |
| CLINIC | $400,867 | 7,966 | $50.32 | 32,332 | 4.1 | $12.40 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | $60,065 | 1,298 | $46.27 | 1,464 | 1.1 | $41.03 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | $54,355 | 1,698 | $32.01 | 3,100 | 1.8 | $17.53 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | $9,075 | 156 | $58.17 | 222 | 1.4 | $40.88 |
| PODIATRY | $4,396 | 93 | $47.27 | 165 | 1.8 | $26.64 |
| CRNA SERVICES | $4,355 | 100 | $43.55 | 3,513 | 35.1 | $1.24 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | $815,001 | 9,651 | $84.45 | 12,836 | 1.3 | $63.49 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | $1,366 | 47 | $29.06 | 60 | 1.3 | $22.77 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | $169,450 | 959 | $176.69 | 6,521 | 6.8 | $25.99 |
| | | | | | | |
| **IN-HOME SERVICES** | $3,655 | 15 * | $243.70 | 366 | 24.4 | $9.99 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | $1,983 | 13 | $152.56 | 321 | 24.7 | $6.18 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | $1,672 | 2 | $836.10 | 45 | 22.5 | $37.16 |
| HOMEMAKER/RESPITE CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES** | $499,413 | 3,191 * | $156.51 | 19,999 | 6.3 | $24.97 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | $2,795 | 55 | $50.82 | 378 | 6.9 | $7.39 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | $76,819 | 1,632 | $47.07 | 2,496 | 1.5 | $30.78 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | $166,409 | 580 | $286.91 | 3,788 | 6.5 | $43.93 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | $36,333 | 184 | $197.46 | 4,248 | 23.1 | $8.55 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | $68,123 | 122 | $558.38 | 5,468 | 44.8 | $12.46 |
| HOSPICE | $4,201 | 1 | $4,201.20 | 40 | 40.0 | $105.03 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | $144,734 | 683 | $211.91 | 3,581 | 5.2 | $40.42 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRNING | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **BUY-IN PREMIUMS*** ** | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES** | $1,210,932 | 1,899 * | $637.67 | 91,956 | 48.4 | $13.17 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MR/DD WAIVER | $31,032 | 38 | $816.63 | 1,778 | 46.8 | $17.45 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | $500,695 | 646 | $775.07 | 14,852 | 23.0 | $33.71 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | $378,751 | 395 | $958.86 | 50,192 | 127.1 | $7.55 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $300,454 | 1,159 | $259.24 | 25,134 | 21.7 | $11.95 |
| | | | | | | |
| **STATE INSTITUTIONS** | $352,788 | 1,825 * | $193.31 | 43,670 | 23.9 | $8.08 |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | $42,309 | 6 | $7,051.49 | 77 | 12.8 | $549.47 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $287,271 | 1,812 | $158.54 | 43,586 | 24.0 | $6.59 |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT | $23,209 | 7 | $3,315.55 | 7 | 1.0 | $3,315.55 |
| | | | | | | |
| **EPSDT SERVICES** | $2,866,468 | 27,489 * | $104.28 | 194,298 | 7.1 | $14.75 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | $140,655 | 2,751 | $51.13 | 3,261 | 1.2 | $43.13 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | $2,725,813 | 26,530 | $102.74 | 191,037 | 7.2 | $14.27 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS** | $24,012,487 | 210,299 * | $114.18 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | $41,356,719 | 270,920 * | $152.65 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.
** Recipients are not added to the total.
*** Medical Assistance for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

# TABLE 22
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
# DECEMBER 2003

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED**
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/03: 125,356**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NURSING FACILITIES** | $10,242,013 | 4,070 * | $2,516.47 | 137,860 | 33.9 | $74.29 |
| | | | | | | |
| **HOSPITALS** | $24,200,514 | 30,592 * | $791.07 | 185,146 | 6.1 | $130.71 |
| INPATIENT | $15,516,379 | 4,054 | $3,827.42 | 18,168 | 4.5 | $854.05 |
| OUTPATIENT | $8,684,135 | 28,558 | $304.09 | 166,978 | 5.9 | $52.01 |
| | | | | | | |
| **DENTAL SERVICES** | $686,124 | 3,639 * | $188.55 | 14,265 | 3.9 | $48.10 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHARMACY** | $40,526,631 | 90,007 * | $450.26 | 544,322 | 6.1 | $74.45 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHYSICIAN RELATED** | $7,313,867 | 64,003 * | $114.27 | 576,359 | 9.0 | $12.69 |
| PHYSICIAN | $1,907,074 | 26,515 | $71.92 | 91,269 | 3.4 | $20.90 |
| CLINIC | $3,248,536 | 35,389 | $91.80 | 398,072 | 11.3 | $8.16 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | $133,897 | 2,585 | $51.80 | 3,394 | 1.3 | $39.45 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | $376,698 | 8,250 | $45.66 | 25,998 | 3.2 | $14.49 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | $51,219 | 1,352 | $37.88 | 2,366 | 1.8 | $21.65 |
| PODIATRY | $54,048 | 2,002 | $27.00 | 3,523 | 1.8 | $15.34 |
| CRNA SERVICES | $12,752 | 212 | $60.15 | 13,963 | 65.9 | $0.91 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | $733,031 | 9,084 | $80.69 | 14,995 | 1.6 | $48.89 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | $1,051 | 29 | $36.22 | 33 | 1.1 | $31.83 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | $795,562 | 3,841 | $207.12 | 22,746 | 5.9 | $34.98 |
| | | | | | | |
| **IN-HOME SERVICES** | $9,843,027 | 14,007 * | $702.72 | 1,846,191 | 131.8 | $5.33 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | $419,601 | 725 | $578.76 | 55,633 | 76.7 | $7.54 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | $497,112 | 592 | $839.72 | 10,978 | 18.5 | $45.28 |
| HOMEMAKER/RESPITE CARE | $261,694 | 719 | $363.97 | 75,288 | 104.7 | $3.48 |
| PERSONAL CARE | $8,380,852 | 12,843 | $652.56 | 1,673,825 | 130.3 | $5.01 |
| AIDS WAIVER | $23,670 | 15 | $1,578.00 | 6,656 | 443.7 | $3.56 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | $138,378 | 22 | $6,289.89 | 13,720 | 623.6 | $10.09 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | $121,720 | 126 | $966.03 | 10,091 | 80.1 | $12.06 |
| | | | | | | |
| **REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES** | $4,900,888 | 19,637 * | $249.57 | 324,408 | 16.5 | $15.11 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | $24,477 | 116 | $211.01 | 293 | 2.5 | $83.54 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | $127,169 | 2,724 | $46.68 | 4,749 | 1.7 | $26.78 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | $2,246,075 | 9,750 | $230.37 | 245,819 | 25.2 | $9.14 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | $329,146 | 2,244 | $146.68 | 32,037 | 14.3 | $10.27 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | $15,375 | 73 | $210.61 | 1,568 | 21.5 | $9.81 |
| HOSPICE | $477,826 | 136 | $3,513.43 | 4,764 | 35.0 | $100.30 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | $1,635,160 | 6,611 | $247.34 | 34,333 | 5.2 | $47.63 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | $40,074 | 282 | $142.11 | 754 | 2.7 | $53.15 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | $4,475 | 5 | $895.00 | 46 | 9.2 | $97.28 |
| DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRNING | $1,111 | 32 | $34.70 | 45 | 1.4 | $24.68 |
| | | | | | | |
| **BUY-IN PREMIUMS** | $3,403,523 | 49,306 ** | $69.03 | | | |
| PART-A | $10,663 | 31 | $343.96 | | | |
| PART-B | $3,392,861 | 49,275 | $68.86 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES** | $21,792,292 | 15,927 * | $1,368.26 | 1,330,654 | 83.6 | $16.38 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR | $440,030 | 76 | $5,789.87 | 2,886 | 38.0 | $152.47 |
| MR/DD WAIVER | $16,087,076 | 5,054 | $3,183.04 | 990,768 | 196.0 | $16.24 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | $4,460,167 | 8,936 | $499.12 | 223,891 | 25.0 | $19.92 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | $438,857 | 719 | $610.37 | 80,774 | 112.3 | $5.43 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $366,162 | 2,760 | $132.67 | 32,335 | 11.7 | $11.32 |
| | | | | | | |
| **STATE INSTITUTIONS** | $10,697,607 | 9,961 * | $1,073.95 | 299,770 | 30.1 | $35.69 |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED | $8,764,733 | 1,056 | $8,299.94 | 32,861 | 31.1 | $266.72 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | $18,460 | 7 | $2,637.10 | 199 | 28.4 | $92.76 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | $156,554 | 140 | $1,118.25 | 1,161 | 8.3 | $134.84 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | $4,500 | 12 | $374.96 | 794 | 66.2 | $5.67 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $1,746,368 | 8,763 | $199.29 | 264,723 | 30.2 | $6.60 |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT | $6,993 | 2 | $3,496.60 | 32 | 16.0 | $218.54 |
| | | | | | | |
| **EPSDT SERVICES** | $1,313,178 | 2,820 * | $465.67 | 199,897 | 70.9 | $6.57 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | $3,918 | 70 | $55.98 | 71 | 1.0 | $55.19 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | $1,309,260 | 2,794 | $468.60 | 199,826 | 71.5 | $6.55 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | $134,919,664 | 107,528 * | $1,254.74 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.
** Recipients are not added to the total.

# TABLE 22
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
# DECEMBER 2003

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND**
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/03: 971**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NURSING FACILITIES** | $89,274 | 35 * | $2,550.68 | 1,151 | 32.9 | $77.56 |
| | | | | | | |
| **HOSPITALS** | $88,380 | 207 * | $426.96 | 2,038 | 9.9 | $43.37 |
| INPATIENT | $44,635 | 21 | $2,125.45 | 57 | 2.7 | $783.06 |
| OUTPATIENT | $43,746 | 192 | $227.84 | 1,981 | 10.3 | $22.08 |
| | | | | | | |
| **DENTAL SERVICES** | $3,142 | 17 * | $184.83 | 63 | 3.7 | $49.87 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHARMACY** | $236,633 | 707 * | $334.70 | 4,204 | 6.0 | $56.29 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHYSICIAN RELATED** | $40,437 | 436 * | $92.75 | 6,800 | 15.6 | $5.95 |
| PHYSICIAN | $9,945 | 166 | $59.91 | 493 | 3.0 | $20.17 |
| CLINIC | $23,605 | 246 | $95.95 | 5,964 | 24.2 | $3.96 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | $559 | 11 | $50.85 | 12 | 1.1 | $46.61 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | $1,819 | 44 | $41.35 | 138 | 3.1 | $13.18 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | $22 | 2 | $11.18 | 1 | 0.5 | $22.36 |
| PODIATRY | $646 | 20 | $32.30 | 45 | 2.3 | $14.36 |
| CRNA SERVICES | $74 | 3 | $24.72 | 26 | 8.7 | $2.85 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | $1,832 | 59 | $31.05 | 83 | 1.4 | $22.07 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | $1,935 | 17 | $113.81 | 38 | 2.2 | $50.92 |
| | | | | | | |
| **IN-HOME SERVICES** | $302,301 | 307 * | $984.69 | 63,451 | 206.7 | $4.76 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | $747 | 4 | $186.65 | 14 | 3.5 | $53.33 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | $4,763 | 8 | $595.33 | 107 | 13.4 | $44.51 |
| HOMEMAKER/RESPITE CARE | $74,041 | 124 | $597.10 | 21,022 | 169.5 | $3.52 |
| PERSONAL CARE | $221,820 | 292 | $759.66 | 42,228 | 144.6 | $5.25 |
| AIDS WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | $931 | 2 | $465.60 | 80 | 40.0 | $11.64 |
| | | | | | | |
| **REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES** | $29,903 | 180 * | $166.13 | 3,304 | 18.4 | $9.05 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | $223 | 11 | $20.25 | 15 | 1.4 | $14.85 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | $6,475 | 106 | $61.09 | 2,553 | 24.1 | $2.54 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | $2,472 | 16 | $154.52 | 348 | 21.8 | $7.10 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOSPICE | $2,226 | 1 | $2,226.17 | 21 | 21.0 | $106.01 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | $18,151 | 64 | $283.61 | 359 | 5.6 | $50.56 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | $355 | 3 | $118.38 | 8 | 2.7 | $44.39 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRNING | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **BUY-IN PREMIUMS** | $45,160 | 648 ** | $69.69 | | | |
| PART-A | $1,749 | 5 | $349.86 | | | |
| PART-B | $43,411 | 643 | $67.51 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES** | $56,652 | 41 * | $1,381.76 | 3,537 | 86.3 | $16.02 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MR/DD WAIVER | $46,979 | 18 | $2,609.92 | 3,087 | 171.5 | $15.22 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | $8,348 | 20 | $417.41 | 361 | 18.0 | $23.13 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | $504 | 2 | $252.10 | 21 | 10.5 | $24.01 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $821 | 4 | $205.31 | 68 | 17.0 | $12.08 |
| | | | | | | |
| **STATE INSTITUTIONS** | $24,349 | 41 * | $593.89 | 1,014 | 24.7 | $24.01 |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | $17,859 | 1 | $17,859.10 | 31 | 31.0 | $576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $6,490 | 40 | $162.26 | 983 | 24.6 | $6.60 |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **EPSDT SERVICES** | $2,816 | 13 * | $216.59 | 451 | 34.7 | $6.24 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | $60 | 1 | $60.00 | 1 | 1.0 | $60.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | $2,756 | 13 | $211.98 | 450 | 34.6 | $6.12 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | $919,048 | 825 * | $1,114.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.
** Recipients are not added to the total.

# TABLE 22
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
# DECEMBER 2003

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: GENERAL RELIEF**
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/03: 3,055**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NURSING FACILITIES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **HOSPITALS** | $179,859 | 794 * | $226.52 | 4,950 | 6.2 | $36.34 |
| INPATIENT | $84,481 | 107 | $789.54 | 651 | 6.1 | $129.77 |
| OUTPATIENT | $95,377 | 741 | $128.71 | 4,299 | 5.8 | $22.19 |
| | | | | | | |
| **DENTAL SERVICES** | $759 | 12 * | $63.21 | 36 | 3.0 | $21.07 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHARMACY** | $382,783 | 1,577 * | $242.73 | 6,734 | 4.3 | $56.84 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHYSICIAN RELATED** | $173,138 | 1,484 * | $116.67 | 12,835 | 8.7 | $13.49 |
| PHYSICIAN | $52,637 | 565 | $93.16 | 2,735 | 4.8 | $19.25 |
| CLINIC | $61,378 | 813 | $75.50 | 8,193 | 10.1 | $7.49 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | $2,027 | 39 | $51.97 | 51 | 1.3 | $39.74 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | $9,779 | 158 | $61.89 | 440 | 2.8 | $22.22 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | $695 | 24 | $28.96 | 29 | 1.2 | $23.97 |
| PODIATRY | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | $685 | 10 | $68.45 | 661 | 66.1 | $1.04 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | $27,087 | 213 | $127.17 | 381 | 1.8 | $71.10 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | $29 | 1 | $29.10 | 1 | 1.0 | $29.10 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | $18,821 | 134 | $140.46 | 344 | 2.6 | $54.71 |
| | | | | | | |
| **IN-HOME SERVICES** | $9,212 | 16 * | $575.74 | 1,594 | 99.6 | $5.78 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | $9,212 | 16 | $575.74 | 1,594 | 99.6 | $5.78 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOMEMAKER/RESPITE CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES** | $28,047 | 153 * | $183.31 | 859 | 5.6 | $32.65 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | $19,143 | 103 | $185.85 | 307 | 3.0 | $62.35 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | $8,884 | 51 | $174.20 | 550 | 10.8 | $16.15 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOSPICE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRNING | $20 | 2 | $10.00 | 2 | 1.0 | $10.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **BUY-IN PREMIUMS** | $451,135 | 6,432 ** | $70.14 | | | |
| PART-A | -$316 | 1 | -$316.00 | | | |
| PART-B | $451,451 | 6,431 | $70.20 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MR/DD WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **STATE INSTITUTIONS** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **EPSDT SERVICES** | $2,135 | 26 * | $82.10 | 108 | 4.2 | $19.76 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | $120 | 2 | $60.00 | 2 | 1.0 | $60.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | $2,015 | 25 | $80.58 | 106 | 4.2 | $19.01 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | $1,227,066 | 2,214 * | $554.23 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.
** Recipients are not added to the total.

# TABLE 22
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
# DECEMBER 2003

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MEDICAID FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)**
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/03: 1,898**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NURSING FACILITIES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **HOSPITALS** | $229,008 | 631 * | $362.93 | 3,042 | 4.8 | $75.28 |
| INPATIENT | $120,422 | 80 | $1,505.28 | 143 | 1.8 | $842.11 |
| OUTPATIENT | $108,586 | 590 | $184.04 | 2,899 | 4.9 | $37.46 |
| | | | | | | |
| **DENTAL SERVICES** | $2,716 | 19 * | $142.96 | 80 | 4.2 | $33.95 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHARMACY** | $40,243 | 557 * | $72.25 | 1,080 | 1.9 | $37.26 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHYSICIAN RELATED** | $130,009 | 927 * | $140.25 | 3,046 | 3.3 | $42.68 |
| PHYSICIAN | $51,419 | 280 | $183.64 | 792 | 2.8 | $64.92 |
| CLINIC | $41,815 | 437 | $95.69 | 1,062 | 2.4 | $39.37 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | $6,684 | 74 | $90.32 | 310 | 4.2 | $21.56 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | $8,803 | 218 | $40.38 | 485 | 2.2 | $18.15 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | $73 | 3 | $24.26 | 3 | 1.0 | $24.26 |
| PODIATRY | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | $104 | 4 | $25.98 | 4 | 1.0 | $25.98 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | $13,383 | 118 | $113.42 | 213 | 1.8 | $62.83 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | $2,198 | 80 | $27.48 | 98 | 1.2 | $22.43 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | $5,531 | 38 | $145.54 | 79 | 2.1 | $70.01 |
| | | | | | | |
| **IN-HOME SERVICES** | $230 | 3 * | $76.69 | 4 | 1.3 | $57.52 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | $230 | 3 | $76.69 | 4 | 1.3 | $57.52 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOMEMAKER/RESPITE CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES** | $4,984 | 46 * | $108.35 | 277 | 6.0 | $17.99 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | $846 | 16 | $52.89 | 32 | 2.0 | $26.45 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | $533 | 7 | $76.10 | 19 | 2.7 | $28.04 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | $1,674 | 11 | $152.18 | 175 | 15.9 | $9.57 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOSPICE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | $1,931 | 13 | $148.53 | 51 | 3.9 | $37.86 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRNING | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **BUY-IN PREMIUMS** | $0 | 0 ** | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES** | $11,324 | 20 * | $566.19 | 2,151 | 107.6 | $5.26 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MR/DD WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | $33 | 1 | $32.58 | 2 | 2.0 | $16.29 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | $11,269 | 18 | $626.08 | 2,147 | 119.3 | $5.25 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $22 | 1 | $21.90 | 2 | 2.0 | $10.95 |
| | | | | | | |
| **STATE INSTITUTIONS** | $284 | 2 * | $141.90 | 43 | 21.5 | $6.60 |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $284 | 2 | $141.90 | 43 | 21.5 | $6.60 |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **EPSDT SERVICES** | $12,105 | 192 * | $63.05 | 534 | 2.8 | $22.67 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | $120 | 2 | $60.00 | 2 | 1.0 | $60.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | $11,985 | 190 | $63.08 | 532 | 2.8 | $22.53 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS** | $146,334 | 897 * | $163.14 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | $577,237 | 2,093 * | $275.79 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.
** Recipients are not added to the total.

# TABLE 22
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
# DECEMBER 2003

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION**
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/03: 2,848**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NURSING FACILITIES** | $254,444 | 120 * | $2,120.37 | 3,540 | 29.5 | $71.88 |
| | | | | | | |
| **HOSPITALS** | $94,837 | 465 * | $203.95 | 2,638 | 5.7 | $35.95 |
| INPATIENT | $7,784 | 47 | $165.61 | 10 | 0.2 | $778.37 |
| OUTPATIENT | $87,054 | 424 | $205.31 | 2,628 | 6.2 | $33.13 |
| | | | | | | |
| **DENTAL SERVICES** | $9,370 | 56 * | $167.32 | 160 | 2.9 | $58.56 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHARMACY** | $697,651 | 2,109 * | $330.80 | 12,063 | 5.7 | $57.83 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHYSICIAN RELATED** | $104,175 | 1,116 * | $93.35 | 14,862 | 13.3 | $7.01 |
| PHYSICIAN | $18,458 | 430 | $42.93 | 1,157 | 2.7 | $15.95 |
| CLINIC | $74,692 | 677 | $110.33 | 12,937 | 19.1 | $5.77 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | $801 | 19 | $42.13 | 21 | 1.1 | $38.12 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | $1,967 | 113 | $17.41 | 315 | 2.8 | $6.25 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | $525 | 11 | $47.74 | 24 | 2.2 | $21.88 |
| PODIATRY | $1,516 | 77 | $19.69 | 130 | 1.7 | $11.66 |
| CRNA SERVICES | $126 | 3 | $41.90 | 70 | 23.3 | $1.80 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | $3,120 | 105 | $29.72 | 146 | 1.4 | $21.37 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | $2,970 | 32 | $92.81 | 62 | 1.9 | $47.90 |
| | | | | | | |
| **IN-HOME SERVICES** | $521,328 | 716 * | $728.11 | 134,096 | 187.3 | $3.89 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | $1,481 | 2 | $740.43 | 233 | 116.5 | $6.36 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | $11,781 | 13 | $906.23 | 255 | 19.6 | $46.20 |
| HOMEMAKER/RESPITE CARE | $83,681 | 162 | $516.55 | 24,988 | 154.3 | $3.35 |
| PERSONAL CARE | $424,386 | 699 | $607.13 | 108,620 | 155.4 | $3.91 |
| AIDS WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES** | $41,129 | 353 * | $116.51 | 10,773 | 30.5 | $3.82 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | $1,549 | 4 | $387.31 | 18 | 4.5 | $86.07 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | $820 | 29 | $28.29 | 40 | 1.4 | $20.51 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | $20,623 | 277 | $74.45 | 9,834 | 35.5 | $2.10 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | $6,194 | 53 | $116.87 | 720 | 13.6 | $8.60 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | $58 | 1 | $58.47 | 12 | 12.0 | $4.87 |
| HOSPICE | $11,844 | 4 | $2,960.95 | 149 | 37.3 | $79.49 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | $39 | 1 | $39.49 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRNING | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **BUY-IN PREMIUMS** | $0 | 0 ** | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MR/DD WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **STATE INSTITUTIONS** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **EPSDT SERVICES** | $1,653 | 11 * | $150.23 | 225 | 20.5 | $7.34 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | $1,653 | 11 | $150.23 | 225 | 20.5 | $7.34 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | $1,724,586 | 2,398 * | $719.18 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.
** Recipients are not added to the total.

# TABLE 22
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
# DECEMBER 2003

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE**
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/03: 12,499**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NURSING FACILITIES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **HOSPITALS** | $554,389 | 420 * | $1,319.97 | 2,108 | 5.0 | $262.99 |
| INPATIENT | $481,118 | 68 | $7,075.27 | 777 | 11.4 | $619.20 |
| OUTPATIENT | $73,271 | 375 | $195.39 | 1,331 | 3.6 | $55.05 |
| | | | | | | |
| **DENTAL SERVICES** | $9,218 | 81 * | $113.80 | 254 | 3.1 | $36.29 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHARMACY** | $456,145 | 2,110 * | $216.18 | 5,586 | 2.7 | $81.66 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHYSICIAN RELATED** | $109,430 | 1,415 * | $77.34 | 4,000 | 2.8 | $27.36 |
| PHYSICIAN | $34,952 | 641 | $54.53 | 1,374 | 2.1 | $25.44 |
| CLINIC | $16,269 | 325 | $50.06 | 1,150 | 3.5 | $14.15 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | $5,155 | 97 | $53.14 | 111 | 1.1 | $46.44 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | $4,047 | 103 | $39.29 | 245 | 2.4 | $16.52 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | $2,893 | 44 | $65.74 | 72 | 1.6 | $40.17 |
| PODIATRY | $208 | 4 | $52.00 | 8 | 2.0 | $26.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | $191 | 4 | $47.74 | 178 | 44.5 | $1.07 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | $24,530 | 295 | $83.15 | 398 | 1.3 | $61.63 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | $21,185 | 75 | $282.47 | 464 | 6.2 | $45.66 |
| | | | | | | |
| **IN-HOME SERVICES** | $60 | 1 * | $59.87 | 1 | 1.0 | $59.87 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | $60 | 1 | $59.87 | 1 | 1.0 | $59.87 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOMEMAKER/RESPITE CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES** | $38,960 | 158 * | $246.58 | 1,219 | 7.7 | $31.96 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | $211 | 8 | $26.36 | 58 | 7.3 | $3.64 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | $3,299 | 74 | $44.58 | 107 | 1.5 | $30.83 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | $21,275 | 31 | $686.28 | 150 | 4.8 | $141.83 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | $1,557 | 11 | $141.55 | 126 | 11.5 | $12.36 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | $8,643 | 19 | $454.87 | 696 | 36.6 | $12.42 |
| HOSPICE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | $3,975 | 20 | $198.77 | 82 | 4.1 | $48.48 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRNING | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **BUY-IN PREMIUMS** | $0 | 0 ** | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES** | $288,930 | 331 * | $872.90 | 12,935 | 39.1 | $22.34 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MR/DD WAIVER | $124,997 | 19 | $6,578.79 | 823 | 43.3 | $151.88 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | $56,866 | 101 | $563.03 | 1,789 | 17.7 | $31.79 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | $33,699 | 41 | $821.92 | 4,501 | 109.8 | $7.49 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $73,369 | 230 | $319.00 | 5,822 | 25.3 | $12.60 |
| | | | | | | |
| **STATE INSTITUTIONS** | $2,520,860 | 1,281 * | $1,967.88 | 11,642 | 9.1 | $216.53 |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | $48,494 | 6 | $8,082.38 | 89 | 14.8 | $544.88 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $51,620 | 397 | $130.02 | 7,827 | 19.7 | $6.60 |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT | $2,420,746 | 917 | $2,639.85 | 3,726 | 4.1 | $649.69 |
| | | | | | | |
| **EPSDT SERVICES** | $724,826 | 3,163 * | $229.16 | 50,620 | 16.0 | $14.32 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | $5,216 | 99 | $52.69 | 117 | 1.2 | $44.58 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | $719,609 | 3,135 | $229.54 | 50,503 | 16.1 | $14.25 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS** | $1,025,164 | 7,321 * | $140.03 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | $5,727,982 | 10,465 * | $547.35 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.
** Recipients are not added to the total.

# TABLE 22
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
# DECEMBER 2003

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/03: 605**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NURSING FACILITIES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **HOSPITALS** | $64,119 | 32 * | $2,003.72 | 188 | 5.9 | $341.06 |
| INPATIENT | $59,010 | 3 | $19,670.05 | 61 | 20.3 | $967.38 |
| OUTPATIENT | $5,109 | 30 | $170.30 | 127 | 4.2 | $40.23 |
| | | | | | | |
| **DENTAL SERVICES** | $44 | 1 * | $44.00 | 1 | 1.0 | $44.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHARMACY** | $20,890 | 82 * | $254.75 | 282 | 3.4 | $74.08 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHYSICIAN RELATED** | $4,830 | 66 * | $73.19 | 209 | 3.2 | $23.11 |
| PHYSICIAN | $1,792 | 28 | $64.01 | 53 | 1.9 | $33.82 |
| CLINIC | $1,423 | 25 | $56.91 | 99 | 4.0 | $14.37 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | $357 | 9 | $39.72 | 9 | 1.0 | $39.72 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | $231 | 6 | $38.44 | 29 | 4.8 | $7.95 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | $140 | 3 | $46.67 | 4 | 1.3 | $35.00 |
| PODIATRY | $46 | 2 | $23.00 | 2 | 1.0 | $23.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | $841 | 11 | $76.48 | 13 | 1.2 | $64.71 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **IN-HOME SERVICES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOMEMAKER/RESPITE CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES** | $158 | 4 * | $39.50 | 42 | 10.5 | $3.76 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | $10 | 1 | $10.00 | 1 | 1.0 | $10.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | $63 | 2 | $31.50 | 2 | 1.0 | $31.50 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | $85 | 1 | $85.00 | 39 | 39.0 | $2.18 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOSPICE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRNING | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **BUY-IN PREMIUMS** | $0 | 0 ** | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MR/DD WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **STATE INSTITUTIONS** | $137,473 | 44 * | $3,124.40 | 164 | 3.7 | $838.25 |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT | $137,473 | 44 | $3,124.40 | 164 | 3.7 | $838.25 |
| | | | | | | |
| **EPSDT SERVICES** | $26,439 | 136 * | $194.40 | 1,364 | 10.0 | $19.38 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | $254 | 4 | $63.43 | 4 | 1.0 | $63.43 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | $26,185 | 134 | $195.41 | 1,360 | 10.2 | $19.25 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS** | $70,142 | 441 * | $159.05 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | $324,095 | 557 * | $581.86 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.
** Recipients are not added to the total.

# TABLE 22
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
# DECEMBER 2003

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE**
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/03: 115**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NURSING FACILITIES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **HOSPITALS** | $1,665 | 2 * | $832.70 | 18 | 9.0 | $92.52 |
| INPATIENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | $1,665 | 2 | $832.70 | 18 | 9.0 | $92.52 |
| | | | | | | |
| **DENTAL SERVICES** | $470 | 2 * | $234.88 | 12 | 6.0 | $39.15 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHARMACY** | $19 | 2 * | $9.30 | 2 | 1.0 | $9.30 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHYSICIAN RELATED** | $648 | 7 * | $92.63 | 17 | 2.4 | $38.14 |
| PHYSICIAN | $24 | 1 | $24.00 | 1 | 1.0 | $24.00 |
| CLINIC | $137 | 2 | $68.25 | 4 | 2.0 | $34.13 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | $79 | 2 | $39.32 | 5 | 2.5 | $15.73 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PODIATRY | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | $37 | 1 | $36.86 | 2 | 2.0 | $18.43 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | $372 | 2 | $186.20 | 5 | 2.5 | $74.48 |
| | | | | | | |
| **IN-HOME SERVICES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOMEMAKER/RESPITE CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES** | $523 | 5 * | $104.64 | 12 | 2.4 | $43.60 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | $133 | 3 | $44.33 | 5 | 1.7 | $26.60 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | $152 | 1 | $152.00 | 1 | 1.0 | $152.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOSPICE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | $238 | 2 | $119.10 | 6 | 3.0 | $39.70 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRNING | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **BUY-IN PREMIUMS** | $0 | 0 ** | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MR/DD WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **STATE INSTITUTIONS** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **EPSDT SERVICES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS** | $20,523 | 116 * | $176.92 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | $23,849 | 117 * | $203.83 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.
** Recipients are not added to the total.

# TABLE 22
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
# DECEMBER 2003

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION**
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/03: 27**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NURSING FACILITIES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **HOSPITALS** | $15,074 | 5 * | $3,014.80 | 58 | 11.6 | $259.90 |
| INPATIENT | $14,365 | 2 | $7,182.58 | 40 | 20.0 | $359.13 |
| OUTPATIENT | $709 | 3 | $236.29 | 18 | 6.0 | $39.38 |
| | | | | | | |
| **DENTAL SERVICES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHARMACY** | $5,128 | 12 * | $427.37 | 61 | 5.1 | $84.07 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHYSICIAN RELATED** | $3,091 | 16 * | $193.20 | 95 | 5.9 | $32.54 |
| PHYSICIAN | $83 | 2 | $41.25 | 3 | 1.5 | $27.50 |
| CLINIC | $2,333 | 10 | $233.26 | 72 | 7.2 | $32.40 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | $152 | 4 | $37.94 | 4 | 1.0 | $37.94 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | $119 | 3 | $39.52 | 10 | 3.3 | $11.86 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PODIATRY | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | $406 | 3 | $135.25 | 6 | 2.0 | $67.63 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **IN-HOME SERVICES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOMEMAKER/RESPITE CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES** | $152 | 1 * | $152.00 | 1 | 1.0 | $152.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | $152 | 1 | $152.00 | 1 | 1.0 | $152.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOSPICE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRNING | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **BUY-IN PREMIUMS** | $0 | 0 ** | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES** | $8,861 | 10 * | $886.10 | 775 | 77.5 | $11.43 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MR/DD WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | $694 | 1 | $694.40 | 28 | 28.0 | $24.80 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | $4,309 | 2 | $2,154.26 | 466 | 233.0 | $9.25 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $3,858 | 7 | $551.15 | 281 | 40.1 | $13.73 |
| | | | | | | |
| **STATE INSTITUTIONS** | $155,289 | 14 * | $11,092.07 | 380 | 27.1 | $408.66 |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED | $38,067 | 5 | $7,613.30 | 149 | 29.8 | $255.48 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | $117,051 | 7 | $16,721.56 | 205 | 29.3 | $570.98 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $172 | 2 | $85.80 | 26 | 13.0 | $6.60 |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **EPSDT SERVICES** | $505 | 4 * | $126.20 | 16 | 4.0 | $31.55 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | $505 | 4 | $126.20 | 16 | 4.0 | $31.55 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | $188,100 | 26 * | $7,234.63 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.
** Recipients are not added to the total.

# TABLE 22
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
# DECEMBER 2003

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN**
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/03: 11,151**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NURSING FACILITIES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **HOSPITALS** | $876,747 | 694 * | $1,263.32 | 3,252 | 4.7 | $269.60 |
| INPATIENT | $769,628 | 127 | $6,060.07 | 1,232 | 9.7 | $624.70 |
| OUTPATIENT | $107,118 | 604 | $177.35 | 2,020 | 3.3 | $53.03 |
| | | | | | | |
| **DENTAL SERVICES** | $9,934 | 76 * | $130.71 | 291 | 3.8 | $34.14 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHARMACY** | $615,256 | 2,271 * | $270.92 | 6,950 | 3.1 | $88.53 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHYSICIAN RELATED** | $145,024 | 1,711 * | $84.76 | 6,123 | 3.6 | $23.69 |
| PHYSICIAN | $55,274 | 809 | $68.32 | 2,441 | 3.0 | $22.64 |
| CLINIC | $27,760 | 420 | $66.09 | 1,729 | 4.1 | $16.06 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | $7,125 | 143 | $49.82 | 157 | 1.1 | $45.38 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | $6,870 | 142 | $48.38 | 494 | 3.5 | $13.91 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | $3,995 | 80 | $49.93 | 132 | 1.6 | $30.26 |
| PODIATRY | $83 | 3 | $27.50 | 3 | 1.0 | $27.50 |
| CRNA SERVICES | $393 | 8 | $49.16 | 380 | 47.5 | $1.03 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | $28,070 | 329 | $85.32 | 433 | 1.3 | $64.83 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | $60 | 2 | $30.00 | 2 | 1.0 | $30.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | $15,396 | 85 | $181.13 | 352 | 4.1 | $43.74 |
| | | | | | | |
| **IN-HOME SERVICES** | $431 | 2 * | $215.55 | 19 | 9.5 | $22.69 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | $431 | 2 | $215.55 | 19 | 9.5 | $22.69 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOMEMAKER/RESPITE CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES** | $58,568 | 199 * | $294.31 | 1,620 | 8.1 | $36.15 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | $155 | 5 | $30.98 | 49 | 9.8 | $3.16 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | $4,912 | 91 | $53.98 | 139 | 1.5 | $35.34 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | $38,651 | 61 | $633.62 | 407 | 6.7 | $94.96 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | $3,178 | 15 | $211.84 | 420 | 28.0 | $7.57 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | $6,013 | 8 | $751.56 | 481 | 60.1 | $12.50 |
| HOSPICE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | $5,661 | 23 | $246.11 | 124 | 5.4 | $45.65 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRNING | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **BUY-IN PREMIUMS** | $0 | 0 ** | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES** | $780,254 | 585 * | $1,333.77 | 32,389 | 55.4 | $24.09 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MR/DD WAIVER | $474,917 | 110 | $4,317.43 | 6,090 | 55.4 | $77.98 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | $83,461 | 124 | $673.08 | 2,545 | 20.5 | $32.79 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | $112,410 | 96 | $1,170.94 | 14,906 | 155.3 | $7.54 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $109,466 | 335 | $326.76 | 8,848 | 26.4 | $12.37 |
| | | | | | | |
| **STATE INSTITUTIONS** | $3,235,216 | 1,650 * | $1,960.74 | 23,643 | 14.3 | $136.84 |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED | $27,107 | 1 | $27,107.30 | 110 | 110.0 | $246.43 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | $104,847 | 13 | $8,065.19 | 195 | 15.0 | $537.68 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $126,225 | 603 | $209.33 | 19,134 | 31.7 | $6.60 |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT | $2,977,036 | 1,170 | $2,544.48 | 4,204 | 3.6 | $708.14 |
| | | | | | | |
| **EPSDT SERVICES** | $895,229 | 3,429 * | $261.08 | 68,910 | 20.1 | $12.99 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | $6,235 | 115 | $54.21 | 125 | 1.1 | $49.88 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | $889,549 | 3,386 | $262.71 | 68,790 | 20.3 | $12.93 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | -$555 | 0 | $0.00 | -5 | 0.0 | -$111.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS** | $885,557 | 6,440 * | $137.51 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | $7,502,216 | 9,986 * | $751.27 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.
** Recipients are not added to the total.

# TABLE 22
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
# DECEMBER 2003

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)**
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/03: 6,545**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NURSING FACILITIES** | $5,997 | 19 * | $315.66 | 193 | 10.2 | $31.08 |
| | | | | | | |
| **HOSPITALS** | $81,597 | 654 * | $124.77 | 2,915 | 4.5 | $27.99 |
| INPATIENT | $4,049 | 60 | $67.48 | -188 | -3.1 | -$21.54 |
| OUTPATIENT | $77,548 | 607 | $127.76 | 3,103 | 5.1 | $24.99 |
| | | | | | | |
| **DENTAL SERVICES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHARMACY** | $682 | 3 * | $227.35 | 6 | 2.0 | $113.68 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHYSICIAN RELATED** | $69,760 | 1,471 * | $47.42 | 4,796 | 3.3 | $14.55 |
| PHYSICIAN | $19,867 | 467 | $42.54 | 921 | 2.0 | $21.57 |
| CLINIC | $42,031 | 881 | $47.71 | 3,230 | 3.7 | $13.01 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | $2,059 | 136 | $15.14 | 280 | 2.1 | $7.36 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | $171 | 9 | $18.96 | 8 | 0.9 | $21.33 |
| PODIATRY | $677 | 45 | $15.04 | 73 | 1.6 | $9.27 |
| CRNA SERVICES | $72 | 3 | $24.02 | 5 | 1.7 | $14.41 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | $4,204 | 188 | $22.36 | 241 | 1.3 | $17.44 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | $679 | 33 | $20.59 | 38 | 1.1 | $17.88 |
| | | | | | | |
| **IN-HOME SERVICES** | $141 | 3 * | $47.02 | 3 | 1.0 | $47.02 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | $141 | 3 | $47.02 | 3 | 1.0 | $47.02 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOMEMAKER/RESPITE CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES** | $21,831 | 280 * | $77.97 | 4,881 | 17.4 | $4.47 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | $18 | 2 | $8.77 | 2 | 1.0 | $8.77 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | $1,010 | 41 | $24.64 | 51 | 1.2 | $19.81 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | $14,486 | 192 | $75.45 | 4,358 | 22.7 | $3.32 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | $4,103 | 37 | $110.90 | 401 | 10.8 | $10.23 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | $131 | 3 | $43.71 | 23 | 7.7 | $5.70 |
| HOSPICE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | $2,083 | 10 | $208.30 | 46 | 4.6 | $45.28 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRNING | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **BUY-IN PREMIUMS** | $365,507 | 5,635 ** | $64.86 | | | |
| PART-A | $2,195 | 6 | $365.87 | | | |
| PART-B | $363,312 | 5,629 | $64.54 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MR/DD WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **STATE INSTITUTIONS** | $969 | 2 * | $484.63 | 16 | 8.0 | $60.58 |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | $969 | 2 | $484.63 | 16 | 8.0 | $60.58 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **EPSDT SERVICES** | $488 | 4 * | $122.05 | 17 | 4.3 | $28.72 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | $488 | 4 | $122.05 | 17 | 4.3 | $28.72 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | $546,973 | 1,864 * | $293.44 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.
** Recipients are not added to the total.

# TABLE 22
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
# DECEMBER 2003

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE**
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/03: 565**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NURSING FACILITIES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **HOSPITALS** | $63,764 | 32 * | $1,992.63 | 199 | 6.2 | $320.42 |
| INPATIENT | $58,683 | 6 | $9,780.45 | 81 | 13.5 | $724.48 |
| OUTPATIENT | $5,082 | 26 | $195.44 | 118 | 4.5 | $43.06 |
| | | | | | | |
| **DENTAL SERVICES** | $1,674 | 9 * | $186.00 | 39 | 4.3 | $42.92 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHARMACY** | $29,974 | 146 * | $205.30 | 422 | 2.9 | $71.03 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHYSICIAN RELATED** | $17,720 | 134 * | $132.24 | 390 | 2.9 | $45.44 |
| PHYSICIAN | $3,581 | 66 | $54.25 | 123 | 1.9 | $29.11 |
| CLINIC | $793 | 22 | $36.05 | 40 | 1.8 | $19.83 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | $961 | 23 | $41.76 | 79 | 3.4 | $12.16 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | $104 | 4 | $26.00 | 4 | 1.0 | $26.00 |
| PODIATRY | $77 | 1 | $76.50 | 2 | 2.0 | $38.25 |
| CRNA SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | $11,811 | 45 | $262.46 | 133 | 3.0 | $88.80 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | $394 | 3 | $131.43 | 9 | 3.0 | $43.81 |
| | | | | | | |
| **IN-HOME SERVICES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOMEMAKER/RESPITE CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES** | $426 | 3 * | $142.00 | 98 | 32.7 | $4.35 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | $43 | 1 | $43.00 | 1 | 1.0 | $43.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | $3 | 1 | $3.00 | 2 | 2.0 | $1.50 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | $380 | 1 | $380.00 | 95 | 95.0 | $4.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOSPICE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRNING | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **BUY-IN PREMIUMS** | $0 | 0 ** | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES** | $11,921 | 9 * | $1,324.55 | 1,541 | 171.2 | $7.74 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MR/DD WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | $11,921 | 9 | $1,324.55 | 1,541 | 171.2 | $7.74 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **STATE INSTITUTIONS** | $1,322 | 1 * | $1,322.15 | 1 | 1.0 | $1,322.15 |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT | $1,322 | 1 | $1,322.15 | 1 | 1.0 | $1,322.15 |
| | | | | | | |
| **EPSDT SERVICES** | $18,432 | 97 * | $190.02 | 849 | 8.8 | $21.71 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | $1,015 | 13 | $78.08 | 13 | 1.0 | $78.08 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | $17,417 | 90 | $193.52 | 836 | 9.3 | $20.83 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS** | $38,996 | 350 * | $111.42 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | $184,230 | 538 * | $342.43 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.
** Recipients are not added to the total.

# TABLE 22
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
# DECEMBER 2003

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MEDICAID FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)**
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/03: 11,592**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NURSING FACILITIES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **HOSPITALS** | $1,131,377 | 2,766 * | $409.03 | 11,746 | 4.3 | $96.32 |
| INPATIENT | $727,572 | 516 | $1,410.02 | 972 | 1.9 | $748.53 |
| OUTPATIENT | $403,806 | 2,416 | $167.14 | 10,774 | 4.5 | $37.48 |
| | | | | | | |
| **DENTAL SERVICES** | $14,974 | 118 * | $126.90 | 442 | 3.8 | $33.88 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHARMACY** | $196,246 | 2,873 * | $68.31 | 5,524 | 1.9 | $35.53 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHYSICIAN RELATED** | $754,240 | 4,602 * | $163.89 | 18,693 | 4.1 | $40.35 |
| PHYSICIAN | $288,958 | 1,498 | $192.90 | 3,397 | 2.3 | $85.06 |
| CLINIC | $254,988 | 2,164 | $117.83 | 9,850 | 4.6 | $25.89 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | $48,682 | 381 | $127.77 | 609 | 1.6 | $79.94 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | $38,074 | 902 | $42.21 | 2,156 | 2.4 | $17.66 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | $1,722 | 35 | $49.19 | 58 | 1.7 | $29.68 |
| PODIATRY | $63 | 2 | $31.50 | 3 | 1.5 | $21.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | $1,232 | 26 | $47.38 | 546 | 21.0 | $2.26 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | $69,204 | 544 | $127.21 | 1,067 | 2.0 | $64.86 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | $12,142 | 408 | $29.76 | 501 | 1.2 | $24.23 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | $39,176 | 180 | $217.65 | 506 | 2.8 | $77.42 |
| | | | | | | |
| **IN-HOME SERVICES** | $2,080 | 19 * | $109.45 | 107 | 5.6 | $19.44 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | $2,080 | 19 | $109.45 | 107 | 5.6 | $19.44 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOMEMAKER/RESPITE CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES** | $29,414 | 171 * | $172.01 | 1,454 | 8.5 | $20.23 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | $20 | 1 | $19.50 | 1 | 1.0 | $19.50 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | $3,636 | 63 | $57.72 | 107 | 1.7 | $33.98 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | $11,182 | 37 | $302.21 | 185 | 5.0 | $60.44 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | $6,408 | 30 | $213.58 | 961 | 32.0 | $6.67 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOSPICE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | $8,129 | 43 | $189.05 | 198 | 4.6 | $41.06 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRNING | $40 | 2 | $20.00 | 2 | 1.0 | $20.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **BUY-IN PREMIUMS** | $0 | 0 ** | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES** | $27,652 | 63 * | $438.93 | 4,275 | 67.9 | $6.47 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MR/DD WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | $3,194 | 9 | $354.94 | 166 | 18.4 | $19.24 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | $23,093 | 49 | $471.28 | 4,009 | 81.8 | $5.76 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $1,365 | 7 | $195.01 | 100 | 14.3 | $13.65 |
| | | | | | | |
| **STATE INSTITUTIONS** | $1,485 | 8 * | $185.63 | 225 | 28.1 | $6.60 |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $1,485 | 8 | $185.63 | 225 | 28.1 | $6.60 |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **EPSDT SERVICES** | $47,126 | 707 * | $66.66 | 1,862 | 2.6 | $25.31 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | $3,866 | 58 | $66.65 | 63 | 1.1 | $61.36 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | $43,260 | 687 | $62.97 | 1,799 | 2.6 | $24.05 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS** | $1,239,525 | 6,791 * | $182.52 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | $3,444,120 | 12,842 * | $268.19 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.
** Recipients are not added to the total.

# TABLE 22
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
# DECEMBER 2003

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MEDICAID FOR CHILDREN**
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/03: 106,010**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NURSING FACILITIES** | $2,037 | 1 * | $2,037.05 | 30 | 30.0 | $67.90 |
| | | | | | | |
| **HOSPITALS** | $4,225,036 | 4,484 * | $942.25 | 15,825 | 3.5 | $266.98 |
| INPATIENT | $3,525,843 | 826 | $4,268.58 | 3,967 | 4.8 | $888.79 |
| OUTPATIENT | $699,193 | 3,843 | $181.94 | 11,858 | 3.1 | $58.96 |
| | | | | | | |
| **DENTAL SERVICES** | $61,565 | 448 * | $137.42 | 1,743 | 3.9 | $35.32 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHARMACY** | $1,556,729 | 13,916 * | $111.87 | 29,174 | 2.1 | $53.36 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHYSICIAN RELATED** | $755,393 | 8,239 * | $91.69 | 31,262 | 3.8 | $24.16 |
| PHYSICIAN | $153,350 | 1,820 | $84.26 | 6,079 | 3.3 | $25.23 |
| CLINIC | $238,722 | 2,943 | $81.12 | 15,850 | 5.4 | $15.06 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | $28,808 | 604 | $47.70 | 702 | 1.2 | $41.04 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | $24,884 | 721 | $34.51 | 1,413 | 2.0 | $17.61 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | $3,115 | 68 | $45.81 | 110 | 1.6 | $28.32 |
| PODIATRY | $953 | 23 | $41.43 | 37 | 1.6 | $25.76 |
| CRNA SERVICES | $1,525 | 32 | $47.65 | 1,650 | 51.6 | $0.92 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | $259,865 | 3,101 | $83.80 | 4,196 | 1.3 | $61.93 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | $828 | 28 | $29.57 | 37 | 1.3 | $22.38 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | $43,344 | 225 | $192.64 | 1,188 | 5.3 | $36.49 |
| | | | | | | |
| **IN-HOME SERVICES** | $569 | 6 * | $94.79 | 79 | 13.2 | $7.20 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | $272 | 3 | $90.61 | 5 | 1.7 | $54.37 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOMEMAKER/RESPITE CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | $297 | 3 | $98.97 | 74 | 24.7 | $4.01 |
| AIDS WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES** | $146,005 | 946 * | $154.34 | 5,591 | 5.9 | $26.11 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | $199 | 10 | $19.93 | 24 | 2.4 | $8.30 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | $21,299 | 463 | $46.00 | 725 | 1.6 | $29.38 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | $49,058 | 247 | $198.61 | 638 | 2.6 | $76.89 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | $13,145 | 62 | $212.02 | 1,670 | 26.9 | $7.87 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | $19,165 | 37 | $517.97 | 1,534 | 41.5 | $12.49 |
| HOSPICE | $6,687 | 1 | $6,686.82 | 61 | 61.0 | $109.62 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | $36,453 | 144 | $253.14 | 939 | 6.5 | $38.82 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRNING | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **BUY-IN PREMIUMS** | $0 | 0 ** | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES** | $600,052 | 634 * | $946.45 | 56,848 | 89.7 | $10.56 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MR/DD WAIVER | $36,601 | 18 | $2,033.39 | 994 | 55.2 | $36.82 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | $132,839 | 173 | $767.86 | 3,905 | 22.6 | $34.02 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | $349,181 | 223 | $1,565.83 | 44,984 | 201.7 | $7.76 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $81,431 | 316 | $257.69 | 6,965 | 22.0 | $11.69 |
| | | | | | | |
| **STATE INSTITUTIONS** | $98,497 | 596 * | $165.26 | 12,797 | 21.5 | $7.70 |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED | $8,228 | 1 | $8,228.46 | 29 | 29.0 | $283.74 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | $5,512 | 3 | $1,837.48 | 11 | 3.7 | $501.13 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $84,155 | 590 | $142.64 | 12,755 | 21.6 | $6.60 |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT | $602 | 2 | $300.95 | 2 | 1.0 | $300.95 |
| | | | | | | |
| **EPSDT SERVICES** | $1,262,682 | 12,234 * | $103.21 | 87,865 | 7.2 | $14.37 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | $103,683 | 1,833 | $56.56 | 2,028 | 1.1 | $51.13 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | $1,158,999 | 11,649 | $99.49 | 85,837 | 7.4 | $13.50 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS** | $8,924,993 | 59,566 * | $149.83 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | $17,633,559 | 83,798 * | $210.43 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.
** Recipients are not added to the total.

# TABLE 22
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
# DECEMBER 2003

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY**
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/03: 1,137**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NURSING FACILITIES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **HOSPITALS** | $102,840 | 827 * | $124.35 | 3,456 | 4.2 | $29.76 |
| INPATIENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | $102,840 | 827 | $124.35 | 3,456 | 4.2 | $29.76 |
| | | | | | | |
| **DENTAL SERVICES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHARMACY** | $31,380 | 642 * | $48.88 | 1,203 | 1.9 | $26.08 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHYSICIAN RELATED** | $74,475 | 1,143 * | $65.16 | 2,983 | 2.6 | $24.97 |
| PHYSICIAN | $10,831 | 228 | $47.50 | 483 | 2.1 | $22.42 |
| CLINIC | $19,361 | 609 | $31.79 | 1,074 | 1.8 | $18.03 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | $681 | 18 | $37.85 | 18 | 1.0 | $37.85 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | $9,187 | 156 | $58.89 | 563 | 3.6 | $16.32 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | $137 | 5 | $27.31 | 5 | 1.0 | $27.31 |
| PODIATRY | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | $3,963 | 28 | $141.52 | 62 | 2.2 | $63.91 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | $3,652 | 134 | $27.26 | 160 | 1.2 | $22.83 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | $26,664 | 253 | $105.39 | 618 | 2.4 | $43.15 |
| | | | | | | |
| **IN-HOME SERVICES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOMEMAKER/RESPITE CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES** | $128 | 1 * | $127.88 | 2 | 2.0 | $63.94 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOSPICE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | $128 | 1 | $127.88 | 2 | 2.0 | $63.94 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRNING | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **BUY-IN PREMIUMS** | $0 | 0 ** | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES** | $1,805 | 1 * | $1,805.00 | 307 | 307.0 | $5.88 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MR/DD WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | $1,805 | 1 | $1,805.00 | 307 | 307.0 | $5.88 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **STATE INSTITUTIONS** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **EPSDT SERVICES** | $10,801 | 165 * | $65.46 | 350 | 2.1 | $30.86 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | $10,801 | 165 | $65.46 | 350 | 2.1 | $30.86 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | $221,429 | 1,893 * | $116.97 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.
** Recipients are not added to the total.

# TABLE 22
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
# DECEMBER 2003

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD**
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/03: 194**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NURSING FACILITIES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **HOSPITALS** | $6,579 | 7 * | $939.79 | 42 | 6.0 | $156.63 |
| INPATIENT | $3,437 | 2 | $1,718.40 | 6 | 3.0 | $572.80 |
| OUTPATIENT | $3,142 | 5 | $628.35 | 36 | 7.2 | $87.27 |
| | | | | | | |
| **DENTAL SERVICES** | $34 | 1 * | $33.50 | 1 | 1.0 | $33.50 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHARMACY** | $30,376 | 116 * | $261.86 | 419 | 3.6 | $72.50 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHYSICIAN RELATED** | $206 | 6 * | $34.30 | 7 | 1.2 | $29.40 |
| PHYSICIAN | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CLINIC | $45 | 3 | $15.00 | 3 | 1.0 | $15.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | $161 | 3 | $53.59 | 4 | 1.3 | $40.20 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PODIATRY | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **IN-HOME SERVICES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOMEMAKER/RESPITE CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES** | $8,138 | 7 * | $1,162.57 | 12 | 1.7 | $678.17 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | $8,043 | 6 | $1,340.55 | 10 | 1.7 | $804.33 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOSPICE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | $95 | 1 | $94.72 | 2 | 2.0 | $47.36 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRNING | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **BUY-IN PREMIUMS** | $0 | 0 ** | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES** | $100,018 | 112 * | $893.02 | 8,162 | 72.9 | $12.25 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MR/DD WAIVER | $99,398 | 111 | $895.47 | 8,068 | 72.7 | $12.32 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $620 | 2 | $310.20 | 94 | 47.0 | $6.60 |
| | | | | | | |
| **STATE INSTITUTIONS** | $31,601 | 155 * | $203.88 | 4,788 | 30.9 | $6.60 |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $31,601 | 155 | $203.88 | 4,788 | 30.9 | $6.60 |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **EPSDT SERVICES** | $177,291 | 63 * | $2,814.15 | 19,336 | 306.9 | $9.17 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | $10 | 1 | $10.00 | 2 | 2.0 | $5.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | $177,281 | 63 | $2,813.99 | 19,334 | 306.9 | $9.17 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | $354,242 | 188 * | $1,884.26 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.
** Recipients are not added to the total.

# TABLE 22
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
# DECEMBER 2003

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MC+ FOR KIDS (SCHIP)**
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/03: 88,671**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NURSING FACILITIES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **HOSPITALS** | $1,190,300 | 2,590 * | $459.58 | 9,681 | 3.7 | $122.95 |
| INPATIENT | $581,933 | 118 | $4,931.64 | 649 | 5.5 | $896.66 |
| OUTPATIENT | $608,367 | 2,534 | $240.08 | 9,032 | 3.6 | $67.36 |
| | | | | | | |
| **DENTAL SERVICES** | $61,095 | 516 * | $118.40 | 1,870 | 3.6 | $32.67 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHARMACY** | $1,182,298 | 10,506 * | $112.54 | 21,447 | 2.0 | $55.13 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHYSICIAN RELATED** | $462,690 | 6,184 * | $74.82 | 21,594 | 3.5 | $21.43 |
| PHYSICIAN | $60,903 | 1,321 | $46.10 | 3,428 | 2.6 | $17.77 |
| CLINIC | $82,582 | 1,795 | $46.01 | 10,095 | 5.6 | $8.18 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | $30,604 | 673 | $45.47 | 729 | 1.1 | $41.98 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | $19,841 | 505 | $39.29 | 1,006 | 2.0 | $19.72 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | $1,526 | 38 | $40.15 | 49 | 1.3 | $31.14 |
| PODIATRY | $1,752 | 33 | $53.08 | 57 | 1.7 | $30.73 |
| CRNA SERVICES | $1,265 | 27 | $46.87 | 1,317 | 48.8 | $0.96 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | $208,254 | 2,612 | $79.73 | 3,426 | 1.3 | $60.79 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | $190 | 9 | $21.11 | 10 | 1.1 | $19.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | $55,773 | 237 | $235.33 | 1,477 | 6.2 | $37.76 |
| | | | | | | |
| **IN-HOME SERVICES** | $3,109 | 4 * | $777.20 | 185 | 46.3 | $16.80 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | $299 | 1 | $299.35 | 5 | 5.0 | $59.87 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | $1,571 | 1 | $1,570.80 | 34 | 34.0 | $46.20 |
| HOMEMAKER/RESPITE CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | $1,239 | 2 | $619.33 | 146 | 73.0 | $8.48 |
| AIDS WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES** | $123,977 | 844 * | $146.89 | 4,243 | 5.0 | $29.22 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | $706 | 17 | $41.53 | 117 | 6.9 | $6.03 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | $28,879 | 621 | $46.50 | 963 | 1.5 | $29.99 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | $66,689 | 137 | $486.78 | 674 | 4.9 | $98.95 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | $6,248 | 31 | $201.55 | 771 | 24.9 | $8.10 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | $21,405 | 40 | $535.13 | 1,716 | 42.9 | $12.47 |
| HOSPICE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRNING | $50 | 1 | $50.00 | 2 | 2.0 | $25.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **BUY-IN PREMIUMS** | $0 | 0 ** | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES** | $306,898 | 466 * | $658.58 | 24,449 | 52.5 | $12.55 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MR/DD WAIVER | $10,517 | 13 | $809.02 | 427 | 32.9 | $24.63 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | $116,847 | 172 | $679.34 | 3,359 | 19.5 | $34.79 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | $106,834 | 106 | $1,007.87 | 14,760 | 139.3 | $7.24 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $72,699 | 278 | $261.51 | 5,903 | 21.2 | $12.32 |
| | | | | | | |
| **STATE INSTITUTIONS** | $100,900 | 508 * | $198.62 | 12,377 | 24.4 | $8.15 |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | $12,098 | 1 | $12,098.10 | 21 | 21.0 | $576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $81,430 | 506 | $160.93 | 12,346 | 24.4 | $6.60 |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT | $7,372 | 2 | $3,686.01 | 10 | 5.0 | $737.20 |
| | | | | | | |
| **EPSDT SERVICES** | $707,713 | 6,611 * | $107.05 | 56,851 | 8.6 | $12.45 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | $15,957 | 333 | $47.92 | 367 | 1.1 | $43.48 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | $691,757 | 6,469 | $106.93 | 56,484 | 8.7 | $12.25 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS** | $4,302,162 | 50,423 * | $85.32 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | $8,441,142 | 67,223 * | $125.57 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.
** Recipients are not added to the total.

# TABLE 22
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
# DECEMBER 2003

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ADULT - 1115 WAIVER**
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/03: 12,444**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NURSING FACILITIES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **HOSPITALS** | $42,336 | 149 * | $284.14 | 526 | 3.5 | $80.49 |
| INPATIENT | $4,916 | 5 | $983.20 | 7 | 1.4 | $702.29 |
| OUTPATIENT | $37,420 | 146 | $256.30 | 519 | 3.6 | $72.10 |
| | | | | | | |
| **DENTAL SERVICES** | $337 | 9 * | $37.39 | 18 | 2.0 | $18.69 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHARMACY** | $144,232 | 2,343 * | $61.56 | 3,462 | 1.5 | $41.66 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHYSICIAN RELATED** | $39,350 | 740 * | $53.18 | 1,187 | 1.6 | $33.15 |
| PHYSICIAN | $6,477 | 155 | $41.79 | 327 | 2.1 | $19.81 |
| CLINIC | $5,760 | 135 | $42.67 | 240 | 1.8 | $24.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | $10,061 | 273 | $36.85 | 143 | 0.5 | $70.36 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | $4,341 | 113 | $38.42 | 194 | 1.7 | $22.38 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | $484 | 13 | $37.25 | 23 | 1.8 | $21.05 |
| PODIATRY | $165 | 3 | $54.95 | 5 | 1.7 | $32.97 |
| CRNA SERVICES | $29 | 1 | $28.50 | 1 | 1.0 | $28.50 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | $9,239 | 122 | $75.73 | 174 | 1.4 | $53.10 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | $60 | 2 | $30.00 | 2 | 1.0 | $30.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | $2,735 | 47 | $58.18 | 78 | 1.7 | $35.06 |
| | | | | | | |
| **IN-HOME SERVICES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOMEMAKER/RESPITE CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES** | $1,785 | 23 * | $77.60 | 47 | 2.0 | $37.98 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | $10 | 1 | $10.00 | 1 | 1.0 | $10.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | $97 | 3 | $32.33 | 5 | 1.7 | $19.40 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | $1,538 | 17 | $90.48 | 23 | 1.3 | $66.88 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | $140 | 2 | $69.84 | 18 | 9.0 | $7.76 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOSPICE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRNING | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **BUY-IN PREMIUMS** | $0 | 0 ** | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MR/DD WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **STATE INSTITUTIONS** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **EPSDT SERVICES** | $94 | 3 * | $31.17 | 5 | 1.7 | $18.70 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | $94 | 3 | $31.17 | 5 | 1.7 | $18.70 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS** | $173,544 | 1,013 * | $171.32 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | $401,677 | 3,750 * | $107.11 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.
** Recipients are not added to the total.

# TABLE 22
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
# DECEMBER 2003

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MA FOR WORKERS WITH DISABILITIES (MAWD) - PREMIUM**
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/03: 2,062**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NURSING FACILITIES** | $617 | 3 * | $205.54 | 11 | 3.7 | $56.06 |
| | | | | | | |
| **HOSPITALS** | $193,186 | 496 * | $389.49 | 2,490 | 5.0 | $77.58 |
| INPATIENT | $67,849 | 82 | $827.43 | -201 | -2.5 | -$337.56 |
| OUTPATIENT | $125,337 | 438 | $286.16 | 2,691 | 6.1 | $46.58 |
| | | | | | | |
| **DENTAL SERVICES** | $13,493 | 76 * | $177.54 | 257 | 3.4 | $52.50 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHARMACY** | $1,090,836 | 1,817 * | $600.35 | 12,487 | 6.9 | $87.36 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHYSICIAN RELATED** | $118,752 | 1,149 * | $103.35 | 12,356 | 10.8 | $9.61 |
| PHYSICIAN | $31,809 | 483 | $65.86 | 1,626 | 3.4 | $19.56 |
| CLINIC | $67,092 | 700 | $95.85 | 9,702 | 13.9 | $6.92 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | $1,081 | 28 | $38.61 | 72 | 2.6 | $15.01 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | $5,316 | 124 | $42.87 | 290 | 2.3 | $18.33 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | $1,679 | 23 | $73.01 | 53 | 2.3 | $31.69 |
| PODIATRY | $752 | 31 | $24.26 | 56 | 1.8 | $13.43 |
| CRNA SERVICES | $310 | 5 | $62.02 | 274 | 54.8 | $1.13 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | $7,397 | 135 | $54.79 | 208 | 1.5 | $35.56 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | $3,315 | 35 | $94.72 | 75 | 2.1 | $44.20 |
| | | | | | | |
| **IN-HOME SERVICES** | $199,573 | 234 * | $852.88 | 31,366 | 134.0 | $6.36 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | $1,679 | 5 | $335.85 | 55 | 11.0 | $30.53 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | $970 | 2 | $485.10 | 21 | 10.5 | $46.20 |
| HOMEMAKER/RESPITE CARE | $1,313 | 4 | $328.37 | 398 | 99.5 | $3.30 |
| PERSONAL CARE | $195,098 | 225 | $867.10 | 30,848 | 137.1 | $6.32 |
| AIDS WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | $512 | 1 | $512.16 | 44 | 44.0 | $11.64 |
| | | | | | | |
| **REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES** | $68,149 | 332 * | $205.27 | 7,027 | 21.2 | $9.70 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | $572 | 4 | $143.01 | 10 | 2.5 | $57.21 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | $2,114 | 45 | $46.97 | 81 | 1.8 | $26.10 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | $33,248 | 218 | $152.52 | 5,861 | 26.9 | $5.67 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | $5,339 | 26 | $205.34 | 568 | 21.8 | $9.40 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | $79 | 1 | $78.60 | 1 | 1.0 | $78.60 |
| HOSPICE | $106 | 1 | $106.14 | 1 | 1.0 | $106.14 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | $26,601 | 67 | $397.03 | 503 | 7.5 | $52.88 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | $91 | 1 | $90.50 | 2 | 2.0 | $45.25 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRNING | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **BUY-IN PREMIUMS** | $0 | 0 ** | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES** | $550,538 | 372 * | $1,479.94 | 19,704 | 53.0 | $27.94 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MR/DD WAIVER | $454,458 | 157 | $2,894.63 | 14,292 | 91.0 | $31.80 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | $86,579 | 182 | $475.71 | 4,330 | 23.8 | $20.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | $2,755 | 3 | $918.39 | 451 | 150.3 | $6.11 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $6,747 | 50 | $134.93 | 631 | 12.6 | $10.69 |
| | | | | | | |
| **STATE INSTITUTIONS** | $33,164 | 190 * | $174.55 | 5,022 | 26.4 | $6.60 |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | $34 | 1 | $33.68 | 2 | 2.0 | $16.84 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $33,130 | 189 | $175.29 | 5,020 | 26.6 | $6.60 |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **EPSDT SERVICES** | $3,027 | 18 * | $168.14 | 239 | 13.3 | $12.66 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | $3,027 | 18 | $168.14 | 239 | 13.3 | $12.66 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | $2,271,334 | 2,054 * | $1,105.81 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.
** Recipients are not added to the total.

# TABLE 22
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
# DECEMBER 2003

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MA FOR WORKERS WITH DISABILITIES (MAWD) - NON-PREMIUM**
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/03: 12,399**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NURSING FACILITIES** | $13,047 | 18 * | $724.81 | 263 | 14.6 | $49.61 |
| | | | | | | |
| **HOSPITALS** | $1,439,029 | 3,395 * | $423.87 | 19,284 | 5.7 | $74.62 |
| INPATIENT | $701,828 | 476 | $1,474.43 | 1,125 | 2.4 | $623.85 |
| OUTPATIENT | $737,201 | 3,061 | $240.84 | 18,159 | 5.9 | $40.60 |
| | | | | | | |
| **DENTAL SERVICES** | $85,941 | 420 * | $204.62 | 1,693 | 4.0 | $50.76 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHARMACY** | $5,625,992 | 10,811 * | $520.40 | 74,698 | 6.9 | $75.32 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHYSICIAN RELATED** | $676,017 | 7,242 * | $93.35 | 54,005 | 7.5 | $12.52 |
| PHYSICIAN | $187,406 | 3,010 | $62.26 | 9,057 | 3.0 | $20.69 |
| CLINIC | $322,383 | 4,061 | $79.39 | 38,633 | 9.5 | $8.34 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | $9,831 | 220 | $44.69 | 298 | 1.3 | $32.99 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | $26,625 | 755 | $35.26 | 1,825 | 2.4 | $14.59 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | $5,458 | 148 | $36.88 | 231 | 1.6 | $23.63 |
| PODIATRY | $6,798 | 245 | $27.75 | 395 | 1.6 | $17.21 |
| CRNA SERVICES | $705 | 16 | $44.03 | 541 | 33.8 | $1.30 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | $69,622 | 1,314 | $52.98 | 2,101 | 1.6 | $33.14 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | $98 | 3 | $32.67 | 4 | 1.3 | $24.50 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | $47,092 | 313 | $150.45 | 920 | 2.9 | $51.19 |
| | | | | | | |
| **IN-HOME SERVICES** | $1,324,780 | 1,637 * | $809.27 | 207,820 | 127.0 | $6.37 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | $18,632 | 41 | $454.43 | 928 | 22.6 | $20.08 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | $16,362 | 16 | $1,022.61 | 361 | 22.6 | $45.32 |
| HOMEMAKER/RESPITE CARE | $8,846 | 34 | $260.19 | 2,588 | 76.1 | $3.42 |
| PERSONAL CARE | $1,254,501 | 1,583 | $792.48 | 201,723 | 127.4 | $6.22 |
| AIDS WAIVER | $1,097 | 1 | $1,096.80 | 81 | 81.0 | $13.54 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | $25,342 | 25 | $1,013.68 | 2,139 | 85.6 | $11.85 |
| | | | | | | |
| **REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES** | $427,747 | 2,379 * | $179.80 | 37,837 | 15.9 | $11.30 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | $5,002 | 21 | $238.17 | 47 | 2.2 | $106.42 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | $15,461 | 375 | $41.23 | 625 | 1.7 | $24.74 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | $188,580 | 1,397 | $134.99 | 29,683 | 21.3 | $6.35 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | $25,962 | 154 | $168.59 | 3,722 | 24.2 | $6.98 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | $1,366 | 14 | $97.54 | 79 | 5.6 | $17.28 |
| HOSPICE | $8,748 | 2 | $4,373.78 | 63 | 31.5 | $138.85 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | $178,309 | 595 | $299.68 | 3,554 | 6.0 | $50.17 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | $4,251 | 38 | $111.86 | 60 | 1.6 | $70.84 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRNING | $70 | 2 | $35.00 | 4 | 2.0 | $17.50 |
| | | | | | | |
| **BUY-IN PREMIUMS** | $0 | 0 ** | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES** | $3,057,893 | 2,122 * | $1,441.04 | 123,321 | 58.1 | $24.80 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MR/DD WAIVER | $2,468,569 | 842 | $2,931.79 | 90,462 | 107.4 | $27.29 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | $518,772 | 1,097 | $472.90 | 24,107 | 22.0 | $21.52 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | $21,706 | 41 | $529.43 | 3,539 | 86.3 | $6.13 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $48,845 | 304 | $160.67 | 5,213 | 17.1 | $9.37 |
| | | | | | | |
| **STATE INSTITUTIONS** | $204,651 | 1,085 * | $188.62 | 30,940 | 28.5 | $6.61 |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | $687 | 11 | $62.49 | 52 | 4.7 | $13.22 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $203,964 | 1,075 | $189.73 | 30,888 | 28.7 | $6.60 |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **EPSDT SERVICES** | $12,134 | 100 * | $121.34 | 783 | 7.8 | $15.50 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | $12,134 | 100 | $121.34 | 783 | 7.8 | $15.50 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | $12,867,231 | 12,200 * | $1,054.69 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.
** Recipients are not added to the total.

# TABLE 22
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
# DECEMBER 2003

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCCP)**
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/03: 375**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NURSING FACILITIES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **HOSPITALS** | $140,466 | 141 * | $996.21 | 943 | 6.7 | $148.96 |
| INPATIENT | $37,096 | 10 | $3,709.59 | 35 | 3.5 | $1,059.88 |
| OUTPATIENT | $103,370 | 138 | $749.06 | 908 | 6.6 | $113.84 |
| | | | | | | |
| **DENTAL SERVICES** | $2,192 | 9 * | $243.61 | 21 | 2.3 | $104.40 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHARMACY** | $144,841 | 238 * | $608.57 | 1,068 | 4.5 | $135.62 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHYSICIAN RELATED** | $30,631 | 230 * | $133.18 | 1,866 | 8.1 | $16.42 |
| PHYSICIAN | $9,317 | 92 | $101.27 | 437 | 4.8 | $21.32 |
| CLINIC | $16,221 | 125 | $129.77 | 1,223 | 9.8 | $13.26 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | $431 | 23 | $18.72 | 80 | 3.5 | $5.38 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | $1,261 | 31 | $40.68 | 62 | 2.0 | $20.34 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | $126 | 7 | $18.00 | 7 | 1.0 | $18.00 |
| PODIATRY | $25 | 1 | $24.50 | 1 | 1.0 | $24.50 |
| CRNA SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | $1,504 | 22 | $68.34 | 26 | 1.2 | $57.83 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | $1,747 | 14 | $124.78 | 30 | 2.1 | $58.23 |
| | | | | | | |
| **IN-HOME SERVICES** | $6,788 | 12 * | $565.65 | 1,499 | 124.9 | $4.53 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | $2,449 | 4 | $612.18 | 797 | 199.3 | $3.07 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOMEMAKER/RESPITE CARE | $319 | 1 | $318.99 | 93 | 93.0 | $3.43 |
| PERSONAL CARE | $4,020 | 8 | $502.52 | 609 | 76.1 | $6.60 |
| AIDS WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES** | $7,810 | 35 * | $223.15 | 225 | 6.4 | $34.71 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | $470 | 9 | $52.22 | 13 | 1.4 | $36.15 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | $539 | 7 | $77.00 | 54 | 7.7 | $9.98 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | $397 | 3 | $132.17 | 18 | 6.0 | $22.03 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOSPICE | $847 | 1 | $846.51 | 7 | 7.0 | $120.93 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | $5,538 | 16 | $346.15 | 132 | 8.3 | $41.96 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRNING | $20 | 1 | $20.00 | 1 | 1.0 | $20.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **BUY-IN PREMIUMS** | $0 | 0 ** | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES** | $186 | 3 * | $61.94 | 8 | 2.7 | $23.23 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MR/DD WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | $164 | 2 | $81.96 | 6 | 3.0 | $27.32 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $22 | 1 | $21.90 | 2 | 2.0 | $10.95 |
| | | | | | | |
| **STATE INSTITUTIONS** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **EPSDT SERVICES** | $413 | 7 * | $59.02 | 15 | 2.1 | $27.54 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | $413 | 7 | $59.02 | 15 | 2.1 | $27.54 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | $333,327 | 311 * | $1,071.79 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.
** Recipients are not added to the total.

# TABLE 22
# MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
# DECEMBER 2003

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS**
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/03: 70**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NURSING FACILITIES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **HOSPITALS** | $102,252 | 81 * | $1,262.37 | 362 | 4.5 | $282.46 |
| INPATIENT | $60,321 | 8 | $7,540.17 | 31 | 3.9 | $1,945.85 |
| OUTPATIENT | $41,931 | 78 | $537.57 | 331 | 4.2 | $126.68 |
| | | | | | | |
| **DENTAL SERVICES** | $66 | 1 * | $66.00 | 2 | 2.0 | $33.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHARMACY** | $1,213 | 15 * | $80.88 | 30 | 2.0 | $40.44 |
| | | | | | | |
| **PHYSICIAN RELATED** | $3,729 | 36 * | $103.59 | 531 | 14.8 | $7.02 |
| PHYSICIAN | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CLINIC | $3,712 | 34 | $109.17 | 529 | 15.6 | $7.02 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | $4 | 1 | $4.00 | 1 | 1.0 | $4.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PODIATRY | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | $13 | 1 | $13.38 | 1 | 1.0 | $13.38 |
| | | | | | | |
| **IN-HOME SERVICES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOMEMAKER/RESPITE CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES** | $76 | 3 * | $25.33 | 3 | 1.0 | $25.33 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | $76 | 3 | $25.33 | 3 | 1.0 | $25.33 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| HOSPICE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRNING | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **BUY-IN PREMIUMS** | $0 | 0 ** | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MR/DD WAIVER | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **STATE INSTITUTIONS** | $640 | 1 * | $640.20 | 97 | 97.0 | $6.60 |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | $640 | 1 | $640.20 | 97 | 97.0 | $6.60 |
| DFS CASE MANAGEMENT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **EPSDT SERVICES** | $6,690 | 42 * | $159.28 | 94 | 2.2 | $71.17 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | $396 | 7 | $56.57 | 7 | 1.0 | $56.57 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | $6,294 | 40 | $157.34 | 87 | 2.2 | $72.34 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | $0 | 0 | $0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | $0.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| **MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS** | $0 | 0 * | $0.00 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | $114,667 | 117 * | $980.06 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.
** Recipients are not added to the total.

# *FOOD STAMPS*

**Figure 6**
**Food Stamp Households**
**60-Month Trend through December 2003**

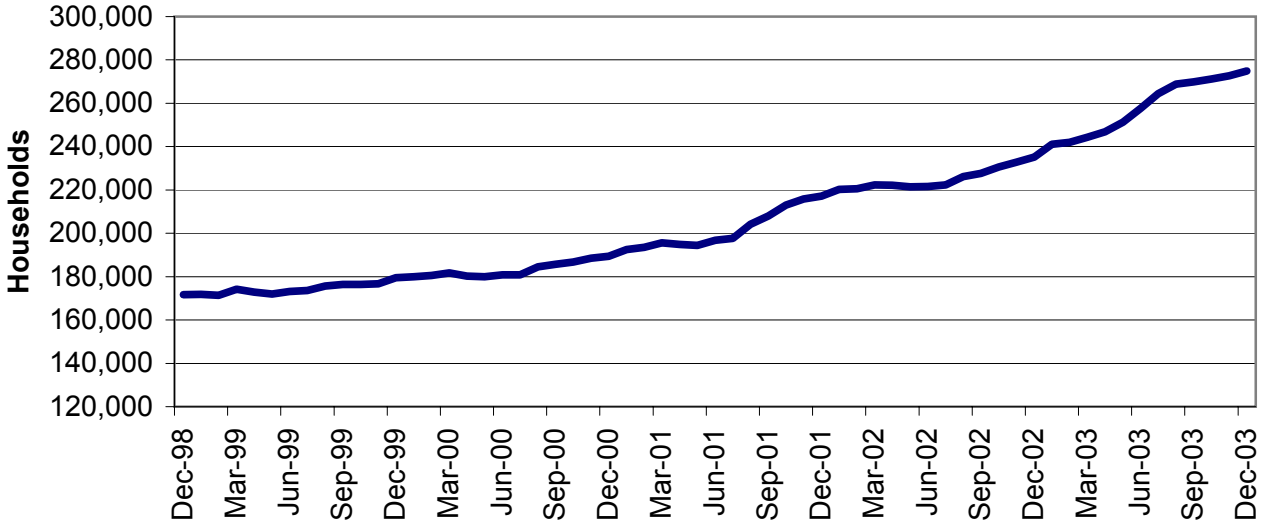



**Figure 7**
**Food Stamp Benefits**
**60-Month Trend through December 2003**

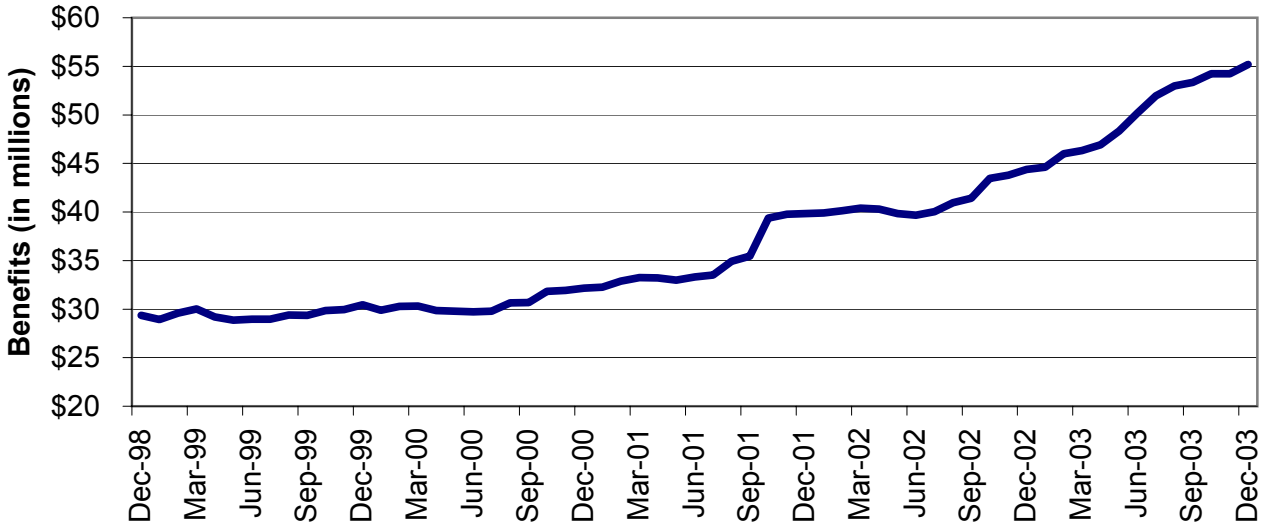


**TABLE 23**
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**
**DECEMBER 2003**

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2003 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2003 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2003 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2002 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 51,502 | 42,542 | 58,256 | 61,247 | 21.1% | -11.6% | -15.9% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 39,278 | 34,332 | 47,026 | 50,395 | 14.4% | -16.5% | -22.1% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8,145 | 6,287 | 8,356 | 8,562 | 29.6% | -2.5% | -4.9% |
| APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED | 9,889 | 9,418 | 11,073 | 10,111 | 5.0% | -10.7% | -2.2% |
| **HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING** | 274,899 | 272,617 | 271,168 | 235,205 | 0.8% | 1.4% | 16.9% |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 85,725 | 85,022 | 84,675 | 55,215 | 0.8% | 1.2% | 55.3% |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 189,174 | 187,595 | 186,493 | 179,990 | 0.8% | 1.4% | 5.1% |
| **PERSONS RECEIVING** | 677,289 | 668,185 | 662,184 | 550,402 | 1.4% | 2.3% | 23.1% |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 230,408 | 227,373 | 225,891 | 154,121 | 1.3% | 2.0% | 49.5% |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 446,881 | 440,812 | 436,293 | 396,281 | 1.4% | 2.4% | 12.8% |
| **TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED** | $55,176,373 | $54,222,849 | $54,234,575 | $44,393,500 | 1.8% | 1.7% | 24.3% |
| **AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS** | $200.72 | $198.90 | $200.00 | $188.74 | 0.9% | 0.4% | 6.3% |
| PER HOUSEHOLD | $81.47 | $81.15 | $81.90 | $80.66 | 0.4% | -0.5% | 1.0% |
| PER PERSON | $81.15 | $81.90 | $81.36 | $80.53 | -0.9% | -0.3% | 0.8% |

**TABLE 24**
**FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS**
**DECEMBER 2003**

| | | # APPS RECEIVED | TOTAL RESOLVED | # APPROVALS | % APPROVED | # REJECTIONS | % REJECTED | # DELINQUENT | % CURRENT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NW REGION | ANDREW | 82 | 74 | 62 | 83.8% | 12 | 16.2% | 2 | 97.3% |
| | ATCHISON | 65 | 61 | 52 | 85.2% | 9 | 14.8% | 1 | 98.4% |
| | BUCHANAN | 987 | 898 | 783 | 87.2% | 115 | 12.8% | 8 | 99.1% |
| | CALDWELL | 65 | 65 | 54 | 83.1% | 11 | 16.9% | 1 | 98.5% |
| | CARROLL | 91 | 90 | 72 | 80.0% | 18 | 20.0% | 1 | 98.9% |
| | CASS | 418 | 394 | 306 | 77.7% | 88 | 22.3% | 10 | 97.5% |
| | CHARITON | 64 | 59 | 55 | 93.2% | 4 | 6.8% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CLINTON | 92 | 81 | 58 | 71.6% | 23 | 28.4% | 4 | 95.1% |
| | COOPER | 103 | 91 | 72 | 79.1% | 19 | 20.9% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | DAVIESS | 95 | 95 | 76 | 80.0% | 19 | 20.0% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | DE KALB | 82 | 61 | 51 | 83.6% | 10 | 16.4% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | GENTRY | 39 | 34 | 30 | 88.2% | 4 | 11.8% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | GRUNDY | 94 | 86 | 78 | 90.7% | 8 | 9.3% | 3 | 96.5% |
| | HARRISON | 97 | 85 | 68 | 80.0% | 17 | 20.0% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | HOLT | 31 | 28 | 27 | 96.4% | 1 | 3.6% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | JOHNSON | 303 | 276 | 210 | 76.1% | 66 | 23.9% | 9 | 96.7% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 242 | 225 | 189 | 84.0% | 36 | 16.0% | 1 | 99.6% |
| | LINN | 118 | 107 | 91 | 85.0% | 16 | 15.0% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 136 | 112 | 91 | 81.3% | 21 | 18.8% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MERCER | 40 | 35 | 28 | 80.0% | 7 | 20.0% | 2 | 94.3% |
| | NODAWAY | 100 | 86 | 76 | 88.4% | 10 | 11.6% | 1 | 98.8% |
| | PETTIS | 398 | 376 | 308 | 81.9% | 68 | 18.1% | 7 | 98.1% |
| | PUTNAM | 43 | 42 | 38 | 90.5% | 4 | 9.5% | 2 | 95.2% |
| | RAY | 142 | 129 | 101 | 78.3% | 28 | 21.7% | 1 | 99.2% |
| | SALINE | 226 | 208 | 171 | 82.2% | 37 | 17.8% | 10 | 95.2% |
| | SULLIVAN | 73 | 62 | 57 | 91.9% | 5 | 8.1% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | WORTH | 26 | 21 | 18 | 85.7% | 3 | 14.3% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | NW TOTAL | 4,252 | 3,881 | 3,222 | 83.0% | 659 | 17.0% | 63 | 98.4% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 216 | 181 | 160 | 88.4% | 21 | 11.6% | 4 | 97.8% |
| | AUDRAIN | 215 | 178 | 154 | 86.5% | 24 | 13.5% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | BOONE | 1,228 | 1,139 | 935 | 82.1% | 204 | 17.9% | 16 | 98.6% |
| | CALLAWAY | 289 | 256 | 195 | 76.2% | 61 | 23.8% | 6 | 97.7% |
| | CLARK | 64 | 61 | 55 | 90.2% | 6 | 9.8% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | COLE | 468 | 455 | 317 | 69.7% | 138 | 30.3% | 9 | 98.0% |
| | FRANKLIN | 584 | 493 | 383 | 77.7% | 110 | 22.3% | 9 | 98.2% |
| | GASCONADE | 94 | 82 | 68 | 82.9% | 14 | 17.1% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | HOWARD | 75 | 65 | 57 | 87.7% | 8 | 12.3% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | KNOX | 27 | 26 | 22 | 84.6% | 4 | 15.4% | 1 | 96.2% |
| | LEWIS | 82 | 75 | 61 | 81.3% | 14 | 18.7% | 2 | 97.3% |
| | LINCOLN | 390 | 347 | 296 | 85.3% | 51 | 14.7% | 2 | 99.4% |
| | MACON | 132 | 112 | 97 | 86.6% | 15 | 13.4% | 1 | 99.1% |
| | MARION | 309 | 287 | 245 | 85.4% | 42 | 14.6% | 3 | 99.0% |
| | MONROE | 74 | 64 | 57 | 89.1% | 7 | 10.9% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 97 | 96 | 63 | 65.6% | 33 | 34.4% | 1 | 99.0% |
| | OSAGE | 62 | 62 | 54 | 87.1% | 8 | 12.9% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | PIKE | 171 | 173 | 142 | 82.1% | 31 | 17.9% | 11 | 93.6% |
| | RALLS | 45 | 39 | 34 | 87.2% | 5 | 12.8% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | RANDOLPH | 290 | 261 | 214 | 82.0% | 47 | 18.0% | 7 | 97.3% |
| | SCHUYLER | 26 | 25 | 22 | 88.0% | 3 | 12.0% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SCOTLAND | 30 | 27 | 25 | 92.6% | 2 | 7.4% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SHELBY | 69 | 61 | 55 | 90.2% | 6 | 9.8% | 1 | 98.4% |
| | WARREN | 163 | 158 | 131 | 82.9% | 27 | 17.1% | 3 | 98.1% |
| | NE TOTAL | 5,200 | 4,723 | 3,842 | 81.3% | 881 | 18.7% | 76 | 98.4% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 148 | 137 | 123 | 89.8% | 14 | 10.2% | 4 | 97.1% |
| | BUTLER | 614 | 562 | 492 | 87.5% | 70 | 12.5% | 2 | 99.6% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 656 | 603 | 501 | 83.1% | 102 | 16.9% | 5 | 99.2% |
| | CARTER | 98 | 92 | 87 | 94.6% | 5 | 5.4% | 2 | 97.8% |
| | CRAWFORD | 309 | 263 | 222 | 84.4% | 41 | 15.6% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | DENT | 174 | 142 | 130 | 91.5% | 12 | 8.5% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | DUNKLIN | 695 | 588 | 529 | 90.0% | 59 | 10.0% | 3 | 99.5% |
| | HOWELL | 555 | 504 | 445 | 88.3% | 59 | 11.7% | 8 | 98.4% |

**TABLE 24**
**FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS**
**DECEMBER 2003**

| | | # APPS RECEIVED | TOTAL RESOLVED | # APPROVALS | % APPROVED | # REJECTIONS | % REJECTED | # DELINQUENT | % CURRENT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SE REGION | IRON | 163 | 146 | 130 | 89.0% | 16 | 11.0% | 1 | 99.3% |
| | MADISON | 140 | 127 | 112 | 88.2% | 15 | 11.8% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MARIES | 48 | 51 | 43 | 84.3% | 8 | 15.7% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 344 | 306 | 277 | 90.5% | 29 | 9.5% | 2 | 99.3% |
| | NEW MADRID | 412 | 359 | 321 | 89.4% | 38 | 10.6% | 2 | 99.4% |
| | OREGON | 150 | 125 | 112 | 89.6% | 13 | 10.4% | 1 | 99.2% |
| | PEMISCOT | 480 | 432 | 400 | 92.6% | 32 | 7.4% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | PERRY | 136 | 115 | 98 | 85.2% | 17 | 14.8% | 1 | 99.1% |
| | PHELPS | 354 | 317 | 234 | 73.8% | 83 | 26.2% | 6 | 98.1% |
| | PULASKI | 301 | 266 | 216 | 81.2% | 50 | 18.8% | 5 | 98.1% |
| | REYNOLDS | 112 | 95 | 82 | 86.3% | 13 | 13.7% | 1 | 98.9% |
| | RIPLEY | 271 | 263 | 241 | 91.6% | 22 | 8.4% | 4 | 98.5% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 696 | 613 | 521 | 85.0% | 92 | 15.0% | 10 | 98.4% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 122 | 120 | 108 | 90.0% | 12 | 10.0% | 1 | 99.2% |
| | SCOTT | 563 | 502 | 430 | 85.7% | 72 | 14.3% | 3 | 99.4% |
| | SHANNON | 135 | 119 | 103 | 86.6% | 16 | 13.4% | 6 | 95.0% |
| | STODDARD | 302 | 274 | 233 | 85.0% | 41 | 15.0% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | TEXAS | 307 | 260 | 224 | 86.2% | 36 | 13.8% | 2 | 99.2% |
| | WASHINGTON | 359 | 336 | 298 | 88.7% | 38 | 11.3% | 2 | 99.4% |
| | WAYNE | 194 | 175 | 150 | 85.7% | 25 | 14.3% | 7 | 96.0% |
| | SE TOTAL | 8,838 | 7,892 | 6,862 | 86.9% | 1,030 | 13.1% | 78 | 99.0% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 346 | 297 | 240 | 80.8% | 57 | 19.2% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | BARTON | 122 | 105 | 94 | 89.5% | 11 | 10.5% | 1 | 99.0% |
| | BATES | 152 | 144 | 121 | 84.0% | 23 | 16.0% | 3 | 97.9% |
| | BENTON | 204 | 189 | 173 | 91.5% | 16 | 8.5% | 3 | 98.4% |
| | CAMDEN | 334 | 308 | 249 | 80.8% | 59 | 19.2% | 10 | 96.8% |
| | CEDAR | 164 | 150 | 134 | 89.3% | 16 | 10.7% | 1 | 99.3% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 399 | 374 | 283 | 75.7% | 91 | 24.3% | 19 | 94.9% |
| | DADE | 89 | 83 | 71 | 85.5% | 12 | 14.5% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | DALLAS | 172 | 145 | 121 | 83.4% | 24 | 16.6% | 2 | 98.6% |
| | DOUGLAS | 167 | 143 | 124 | 86.7% | 19 | 13.3% | 1 | 99.3% |
| | GREENE | 2,345 | 2,161 | 1,657 | 76.7% | 504 | 23.3% | 61 | 97.2% |
| | HENRY | 268 | 242 | 212 | 87.6% | 30 | 12.4% | 1 | 99.6% |
| | HICKORY | 106 | 95 | 80 | 84.2% | 15 | 15.8% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | JASPER | 1,230 | 1,172 | 952 | 81.2% | 220 | 18.8% | 67 | 94.3% |
| | LACLEDE | 435 | 383 | 307 | 80.2% | 76 | 19.8% | 4 | 99.0% |
| | LAWRENCE | 334 | 306 | 262 | 85.6% | 44 | 14.4% | 4 | 98.7% |
| | MCDONALD | 292 | 276 | 228 | 82.6% | 48 | 17.4% | 8 | 97.1% |
| | MILLER | 261 | 217 | 187 | 86.2% | 30 | 13.8% | 2 | 99.1% |
| | MONITEAU | 93 | 85 | 74 | 87.1% | 11 | 12.9% | 1 | 98.8% |
| | MORGAN | 169 | 159 | 120 | 75.5% | 39 | 24.5% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | NEWTON | 436 | 420 | 349 | 83.1% | 71 | 16.9% | 5 | 98.8% |
| | OZARK | 125 | 113 | 101 | 89.4% | 12 | 10.6% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | POLK | 255 | 228 | 196 | 86.0% | 32 | 14.0% | 4 | 98.2% |
| | ST CLAIR | 103 | 97 | 85 | 87.6% | 12 | 12.4% | 3 | 96.9% |
| | STONE | 308 | 283 | 248 | 87.6% | 35 | 12.4% | 4 | 98.6% |
| | TANEY | 522 | 460 | 371 | 80.7% | 89 | 19.3% | 16 | 96.5% |
| | VERNON | 199 | 185 | 160 | 86.5% | 25 | 13.5% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | WEBSTER | 294 | 258 | 209 | 81.0% | 49 | 19.0% | 3 | 98.8% |
| | WRIGHT | 276 | 239 | 213 | 89.1% | 26 | 10.9% | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SW TOTAL | 10,200 | 9,317 | 7,621 | 81.8% | 1,696 | 18.2% | 223 | 97.6% |
| KC REGION | CLAY | 917 | 886 | 691 | 78.0% | 195 | 22.0% | 27 | 97.0% |
| | JACKSON | 6,725 | 6,296 | 5,023 | 79.8% | 1,273 | 20.2% | 257 | 95.9% |
| | PLATTE | 189 | 211 | 162 | 76.8% | 49 | 23.2% | 2 | 99.1% |
| | KC TOTAL | 7,831 | 7,393 | 5,876 | 79.5% | 1,517 | 20.5% | 286 | 96.1% |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON | 1,120 | 1,050 | 833 | 79.3% | 217 | 20.7% | 24 | 97.7% |
| | ST CHARLES | 930 | 898 | 717 | 79.8% | 181 | 20.2% | 38 | 95.8% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 5,645 | 5,378 | 4,253 | 79.1% | 1,125 | 20.9% | 278 | 94.8% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 7,486 | 6,891 | 6,052 | 87.8% | 839 | 12.2% | 639 | 90.7% |
| | STL TOTAL | 15,181 | 14,217 | 11,855 | 83.4% | 2,362 | 16.6% | 979 | 93.1% |
| STATEWIDE | | 51,502 | 47,423 | 39,278 | 82.8% | 8,145 | 17.2% | 1,705 | 96.4% |

**TABLE 25**
**FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS**
**DECEMBER 2003**

| | | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS TIMELY | APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY | PERCENT TIMELY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NW REGION | ANDREW | 5 | 5 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | ATCHISON | 5 | 5 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | BUCHANAN | 186 | 181 | 5 | 97.3% |
| | CALDWELL | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CARROLL | 12 | 11 | 1 | 91.7% |
| | CASS | 67 | 62 | 5 | 92.5% |
| | CHARITON | 11 | 11 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CLINTON | 14 | 13 | 1 | 92.9% |
| | COOPER | 21 | 21 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | DAVIESS | 11 | 11 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | DE KALB | 11 | 9 | 2 | 81.8% |
| | GENTRY | 4 | 4 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | GRUNDY | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | HARRISON | 8 | 8 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | HOLT | 4 | 4 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | JOHNSON | 59 | 55 | 4 | 93.2% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 49 | 46 | 3 | 93.9% |
| | LINN | 12 | 11 | 1 | 91.7% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 19 | 18 | 1 | 94.7% |
| | MERCER | 3 | 2 | 1 | 66.7% |
| | NODAWAY | 9 | 8 | 1 | 88.9% |
| | PETTIS | 58 | 55 | 3 | 94.8% |
| | PUTNAM | 5 | 4 | 1 | 80.0% |
| | RAY | 25 | 25 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SALINE | 40 | 39 | 1 | 97.5% |
| | SULLIVAN | 13 | 12 | 1 | 92.3% |
| | WORTH | 4 | 4 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | NW TOTAL | 667 | 636 | 31 | 95.4% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 41 | 40 | 1 | 97.6% |
| | AUDRAIN | 46 | 40 | 6 | 87.0% |
| | BOONE | 247 | 239 | 8 | 96.8% |
| | CALLAWAY | 62 | 57 | 5 | 91.9% |
| | CLARK | 13 | 13 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | COLE | 96 | 93 | 3 | 96.9% |
| | FRANKLIN | 98 | 87 | 11 | 88.8% |
| | GASCONADE | 13 | 12 | 1 | 92.3% |
| | HOWARD | 11 | 11 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | KNOX | 5 | 5 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | LEWIS | 10 | 10 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | LINCOLN | 73 | 69 | 4 | 94.5% |
| | MACON | 15 | 13 | 2 | 86.7% |
| | MARION | 45 | 43 | 2 | 95.6% |
| | MONROE | 12 | 11 | 1 | 91.7% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 11 | 10 | 1 | 90.9% |
| | OSAGE | 14 | 14 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | PIKE | 24 | 22 | 2 | 91.7% |
| | RALLS | 5 | 5 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | RANDOLPH | 49 | 45 | 4 | 91.8% |
| | SCHUYLER | 2 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SCOTLAND | 3 | 3 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SHELBY | 8 | 7 | 1 | 87.5% |
| | WARREN | 35 | 34 | 1 | 97.1% |
| | NE TOTAL | 938 | 885 | 53 | 94.3% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 8 | 8 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | BUTLER | 88 | 86 | 2 | 97.7% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 129 | 122 | 7 | 94.6% |
| | CARTER | 15 | 14 | 1 | 93.3% |
| | CRAWFORD | 42 | 39 | 3 | 92.9% |
| | DENT | 27 | 27 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | DUNKLIN | 109 | 106 | 3 | 97.2% |
| | HOWELL | 85 | 79 | 6 | 92.9% |

**TABLE 25**
**FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS**
**DECEMBER 2003**

| | | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS TIMELY | APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY | PERCENT TIMELY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SE REGION | IRON | 25 | 23 | 2 | 92.0% |
| | MADISON | 21 | 20 | 1 | 95.2% |
| | MARIES | 7 | 7 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 52 | 51 | 1 | 98.1% |
| | NEW MADRID | 50 | 49 | 1 | 98.0% |
| | OREGON | 15 | 15 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | PEMISCOT | 80 | 78 | 2 | 97.5% |
| | PERRY | 16 | 15 | 1 | 93.8% |
| | PHELPS | 46 | 44 | 2 | 95.7% |
| | PULASKI | 42 | 40 | 2 | 95.2% |
| | REYNOLDS | 16 | 16 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | RIPLEY | 30 | 27 | 3 | 90.0% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 128 | 123 | 5 | 96.1% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 26 | 23 | 3 | 88.5% |
| | SCOTT | 69 | 68 | 1 | 98.6% |
| | SHANNON | 8 | 7 | 1 | 87.5% |
| | STODDARD | 28 | 27 | 1 | 96.4% |
| | TEXAS | 35 | 31 | 4 | 88.6% |
| | WASHINGTON | 53 | 52 | 1 | 98.1% |
| | WAYNE | 17 | 17 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,267 | 1,214 | 53 | 95.8% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 50 | 48 | 2 | 96.0% |
| | BARTON | 19 | 17 | 2 | 89.5% |
| | BATES | 24 | 24 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | BENTON | 32 | 29 | 3 | 90.6% |
| | CAMDEN | 78 | 75 | 3 | 96.2% |
| | CEDAR | 22 | 21 | 1 | 95.5% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 59 | 56 | 3 | 94.9% |
| | DADE | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | DALLAS | 21 | 17 | 4 | 81.0% |
| | DOUGLAS | 18 | 18 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | GREENE | 442 | 400 | 42 | 90.5% |
| | HENRY | 42 | 41 | 1 | 97.6% |
| | HICKORY | 12 | 10 | 2 | 83.3% |
| | JASPER | 249 | 228 | 21 | 91.6% |
| | LACLEDE | 75 | 70 | 5 | 93.3% |
| | LAWRENCE | 47 | 46 | 1 | 97.9% |
| | MCDONALD | 55 | 52 | 3 | 94.5% |
| | MILLER | 45 | 42 | 3 | 93.3% |
| | MONITEAU | 17 | 16 | 1 | 94.1% |
| | MORGAN | 23 | 22 | 1 | 95.7% |
| | NEWTON | 73 | 67 | 6 | 91.8% |
| | OZARK | 27 | 27 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | POLK | 36 | 32 | 4 | 88.9% |
| | ST CLAIR | 13 | 12 | 1 | 92.3% |
| | STONE | 59 | 53 | 6 | 89.8% |
| | TANEY | 119 | 115 | 4 | 96.6% |
| | VERNON | 24 | 24 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | WEBSTER | 42 | 33 | 9 | 78.6% |
| | WRIGHT | 32 | 31 | 1 | 96.9% |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,761 | 1,632 | 129 | 92.7% |
| KC REGION | CLAY | 181 | 166 | 15 | 91.7% |
| | JACKSON | 1,497 | 1,363 | 134 | 91.0% |
| | PLATTE | 51 | 43 | 8 | 84.3% |
| | KC TOTAL | 1,729 | 1,572 | 157 | 90.9% |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON | 253 | 222 | 31 | 87.7% |
| | ST CHARLES | 198 | 183 | 15 | 92.4% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,232 | 1,082 | 150 | 87.8% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,844 | 1,608 | 236 | 87.2% |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,527 | 3,095 | 432 | 87.8% |
| STATEWIDE | | 9,889 | 9,034 | 855 | 91.4% |

**TABLE 26**
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**
**DECEMBER 2003**

| COUNTY | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| STATEWIDE | 677,289 | 274,899 | 230,408 | 85,725 | 446,881 | 189,174 | $55,176,373 | $81.47 |
| ADAIR | 2,691 | 1,135 | 719 | 313 | 1,972 | 822 | $200,448 | $74.49 |
| ANDREW | 1,074 | 419 | 303 | 117 | 771 | 302 | $79,502 | $74.02 |
| ATCHISON | 620 | 260 | 144 | 59 | 476 | 201 | $46,787 | $75.46 |
| AUDRAIN | 3,067 | 1,233 | 909 | 343 | 2,158 | 890 | $240,768 | $78.50 |
| BARRY | 5,240 | 1,858 | 1,230 | 444 | 4,010 | 1,414 | $398,356 | $76.02 |
| BARTON | 1,932 | 714 | 522 | 190 | 1,410 | 524 | $146,247 | $75.70 |
| BATES | 2,047 | 710 | 490 | 177 | 1,557 | 533 | $144,461 | $70.57 |
| BENTON | 2,924 | 1,170 | 859 | 318 | 2,065 | 852 | $227,352 | $77.75 |
| BOLLINGER | 1,928 | 719 | 405 | 168 | 1,523 | 551 | $140,941 | $73.10 |
| BOONE | 13,747 | 6,080 | 5,380 | 1,941 | 8,367 | 4,139 | $1,178,407 | $85.72 |
| BUCHANAN | 11,560 | 4,723 | 3,911 | 1,437 | 7,649 | 3,286 | $930,978 | $80.53 |
| BUTLER | 8,952 | 3,750 | 3,297 | 1,347 | 5,655 | 2,403 | $625,507 | $69.87 |
| CALDWELL | 1,160 | 411 | 317 | 105 | 843 | 306 | $87,258 | $75.22 |
| CALLAWAY | 3,952 | 1,490 | 1,082 | 396 | 2,870 | 1,094 | $314,292 | $79.53 |
| CAMDEN | 3,938 | 1,507 | 736 | 276 | 3,202 | 1,231 | $306,705 | $77.88 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 7,805 | 3,264 | 3,120 | 1,195 | 4,685 | 2,069 | $631,918 | $80.96 |
| CARROLL | 1,297 | 491 | 318 | 121 | 979 | 370 | $96,798 | $74.63 |
| CARTER | 1,592 | 605 | 463 | 190 | 1,129 | 415 | $113,245 | $71.13 |
| CASS | 5,759 | 2,075 | 1,618 | 570 | 4,141 | 1,505 | $468,998 | $81.44 |
| CEDAR | 2,365 | 953 | 646 | 247 | 1,719 | 706 | $177,078 | $74.87 |
| CHARITON | 714 | 274 | 175 | 64 | 539 | 210 | $48,041 | $67.28 |
| CHRISTIAN | 5,336 | 1,922 | 1,380 | 508 | 3,956 | 1,414 | $418,901 | $78.50 |
| CLARK | 953 | 347 | 262 | 82 | 691 | 265 | $68,654 | $72.04 |
| CLAY | 10,958 | 4,211 | 2,626 | 989 | 8,332 | 3,222 | $905,112 | $82.60 |
| CLINTON | 1,170 | 418 | 258 | 93 | 912 | 325 | $85,732 | $73.28 |
| COLE | 5,395 | 2,248 | 1,517 | 565 | 3,878 | 1,683 | $439,267 | $81.42 |
| COOPER | 1,458 | 587 | 441 | 154 | 1,017 | 433 | $116,876 | $80.16 |
| CRAWFORD | 3,941 | 1,455 | 1,092 | 385 | 2,849 | 1,070 | $294,371 | $74.69 |
| DADE | 1,101 | 370 | 192 | 78 | 909 | 292 | $77,125 | $70.05 |
| DALLAS | 2,560 | 941 | 649 | 258 | 1,911 | 683 | $193,389 | $75.54 |
| DAVIESS | 1,210 | 392 | 209 | 68 | 1,001 | 324 | $83,268 | $68.82 |
| DE KALB | 987 | 372 | 250 | 103 | 737 | 269 | $68,526 | $69.43 |
| DENT | 2,795 | 1,060 | 741 | 292 | 2,054 | 768 | $206,734 | $73.97 |
| DOUGLAS | 2,689 | 1,035 | 759 | 304 | 1,930 | 731 | $202,075 | $75.15 |
| DUNKLIN | 10,560 | 4,339 | 4,234 | 1,621 | 6,326 | 2,718 | $761,886 | $72.15 |
| FRANKLIN | 7,712 | 2,795 | 1,666 | 665 | 6,046 | 2,130 | $615,763 | $79.84 |
| GASCONADE | 1,319 | 517 | 282 | 118 | 1,037 | 399 | $96,593 | $73.23 |
| GENTRY | 557 | 195 | 109 | 47 | 448 | 148 | $37,096 | $66.60 |
| GREENE | 27,676 | 11,569 | 8,408 | 3,506 | 19,268 | 8,063 | $2,265,668 | $81.86 |
| GRUNDY | 1,477 | 574 | 433 | 179 | 1,044 | 395 | $102,260 | $69.23 |
| HARRISON | 1,044 | 410 | 312 | 114 | 732 | 296 | $75,323 | $72.15 |
| HENRY | 3,385 | 1,366 | 937 | 365 | 2,448 | 1,001 | $256,533 | $75.79 |
| HICKORY | 1,332 | 544 | 322 | 140 | 1,010 | 404 | $98,197 | $73.72 |
| HOLT | 467 | 171 | 71 | 41 | 396 | 130 | $31,719 | $67.92 |
| HOWARD | 1,028 | 414 | 270 | 111 | 758 | 303 | $80,978 | $78.77 |
| HOWELL | 7,462 | 2,779 | 2,208 | 811 | 5,254 | 1,968 | $560,601 | $75.13 |
| IRON | 2,197 | 841 | 635 | 245 | 1,562 | 596 | $156,320 | $71.15 |
| JACKSON | 83,879 | 34,329 | 32,039 | 11,049 | 51,840 | 23,280 | $7,252,209 | $86.46 |
| JASPER | 16,715 | 6,574 | 5,201 | 1,958 | 11,514 | 4,616 | $1,313,076 | $78.56 |
| JEFFERSON | 15,597 | 5,954 | 4,172 | 1,621 | 11,425 | 4,333 | $1,297,789 | $83.21 |
| JOHNSON | 3,718 | 1,460 | 1,063 | 401 | 2,655 | 1,059 | $295,339 | $79.43 |
| KNOX | 418 | 152 | 100 | 37 | 318 | 115 | $28,302 | $67.71 |
| LACLEDE | 5,660 | 1,972 | 1,482 | 508 | 4,178 | 1,464 | $419,991 | $74.20 |
| LAFAYETTE | 3,366 | 1,308 | 833 | 310 | 2,533 | 998 | $261,089 | $77.57 |
| LAWRENCE | 5,004 | 1,857 | 1,207 | 459 | 3,797 | 1,398 | $379,372 | $75.81 |
| LEWIS | 1,041 | 404 | 272 | 94 | 769 | 310 | $75,370 | $72.40 |
| LINCOLN | 4,912 | 1,709 | 1,065 | 349 | 3,847 | 1,360 | $403,764 | $82.20 |

**TABLE 26**
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**
**DECEMBER 2003**

| COUNTY | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LINN | 1,765 | 699 | 482 | 180 | 1,283 | 519 | $122,942 | $69.66 |
| LIVINGSTON | 1,822 | 714 | 499 | 205 | 1,323 | 509 | $129,532 | $71.09 |
| MCDONALD | 4,219 | 1,387 | 577 | 220 | 3,642 | 1,167 | $310,270 | $73.54 |
| MACON | 1,634 | 635 | 408 | 161 | 1,226 | 474 | $121,117 | $74.12 |
| MADISON | 2,055 | 808 | 612 | 248 | 1,443 | 560 | $143,975 | $70.06 |
| MARIES | 925 | 347 | 216 | 84 | 709 | 263 | $66,778 | $72.19 |
| MARION | 4,114 | 1,587 | 1,463 | 516 | 2,651 | 1,071 | $314,136 | $76.36 |
| MERCER | 392 | 159 | 75 | 32 | 317 | 127 | $28,880 | $73.67 |
| MILLER | 3,566 | 1,309 | 764 | 295 | 2,802 | 1,014 | $267,683 | $75.07 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 4,274 | 1,963 | 1,920 | 753 | 2,354 | 1,210 | $329,948 | $77.20 |
| MONITEAU | 1,193 | 441 | 257 | 97 | 936 | 344 | $86,215 | $72.27 |
| MONROE | 905 | 334 | 228 | 75 | 677 | 259 | $63,526 | $70.19 |
| MONTGOMERY | 1,416 | 537 | 330 | 122 | 1,086 | 415 | $110,129 | $77.77 |
| MORGAN | 2,827 | 995 | 655 | 214 | 2,172 | 781 | $202,240 | $71.54 |
| NEW MADRID | 5,367 | 2,274 | 1,983 | 786 | 3,384 | 1,488 | $388,987 | $72.48 |
| NEWTON | 5,814 | 2,068 | 1,357 | 502 | 4,457 | 1,566 | $425,674 | $73.22 |
| NODAWAY | 998 | 427 | 261 | 126 | 737 | 301 | $71,632 | $71.78 |
| OREGON | 2,316 | 874 | 741 | 302 | 1,575 | 572 | $161,087 | $69.55 |
| OSAGE | 831 | 309 | 152 | 63 | 679 | 246 | $63,275 | $76.14 |
| OZARK | 1,820 | 732 | 506 | 210 | 1,314 | 522 | $134,708 | $74.02 |
| PEMISCOT | 7,442 | 2,962 | 3,546 | 1,274 | 3,896 | 1,688 | $543,092 | $72.98 |
| PERRY | 1,845 | 725 | 505 | 200 | 1,340 | 525 | $139,386 | $75.55 |
| PETTIS | 5,645 | 2,105 | 2,058 | 711 | 3,587 | 1,394 | $424,718 | $75.24 |
| PHELPS | 5,146 | 1,888 | 1,468 | 559 | 3,678 | 1,329 | $382,748 | $74.38 |
| PIKE | 2,269 | 850 | 679 | 252 | 1,590 | 598 | $170,141 | $74.99 |
| PLATTE | 2,890 | 1,102 | 788 | 282 | 2,102 | 820 | $241,899 | $83.70 |
| POLK | 4,269 | 1,517 | 1,027 | 388 | 3,242 | 1,129 | $328,083 | $76.85 |
| PULASKI | 4,230 | 1,596 | 1,007 | 418 | 3,223 | 1,178 | $310,720 | $73.46 |
| PUTNAM | 585 | 237 | 165 | 69 | 420 | 168 | $43,494 | $74.35 |
| RALLS | 789 | 299 | 204 | 83 | 585 | 216 | $59,644 | $75.59 |
| RANDOLPH | 3,980 | 1,604 | 1,456 | 519 | 2,524 | 1,085 | $302,199 | $75.93 |
| RAY | 2,222 | 777 | 585 | 209 | 1,637 | 568 | $166,366 | $74.87 |
| REYNOLDS | 1,496 | 592 | 433 | 180 | 1,063 | 412 | $109,275 | $73.04 |
| RIPLEY | 3,741 | 1,555 | 1,288 | 524 | 2,453 | 1,031 | $267,286 | $71.45 |
| ST CHARLES | 12,339 | 4,796 | 3,672 | 1,321 | 8,667 | 3,475 | $1,082,367 | $87.72 |
| ST CLAIR | 1,683 | 677 | 456 | 184 | 1,227 | 493 | $124,883 | $74.20 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 9,386 | 3,810 | 3,171 | 1,231 | 6,215 | 2,579 | $704,023 | $75.01 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 1,643 | 612 | 439 | 155 | 1,204 | 457 | $123,210 | $74.99 |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 72,341 | 29,806 | 30,093 | 10,856 | 42,248 | 18,950 | $6,289,972 | $86.95 |
| SALINE | 2,998 | 1,143 | 860 | 317 | 2,138 | 826 | $212,899 | $71.01 |
| SCHUYLER | 478 | 188 | 119 | 55 | 359 | 133 | $32,132 | $67.22 |
| SCOTLAND | 371 | 159 | 88 | 47 | 283 | 112 | $24,645 | $66.43 |
| SCOTT | 8,341 | 3,431 | 3,305 | 1,240 | 5,036 | 2,191 | $615,784 | $73.83 |
| SHANNON | 2,151 | 794 | 544 | 218 | 1,607 | 576 | $151,904 | $70.62 |
| SHELBY | 789 | 295 | 182 | 75 | 607 | 220 | $56,659 | $71.81 |
| STODDARD | 4,738 | 1,998 | 1,514 | 664 | 3,224 | 1,334 | $332,532 | $70.18 |
| STONE | 3,885 | 1,441 | 720 | 288 | 3,165 | 1,153 | $315,313 | $81.16 |
| SULLIVAN | 1,013 | 429 | 241 | 109 | 772 | 320 | $79,737 | $78.71 |
| TANEY | 5,094 | 1,898 | 856 | 322 | 4,238 | 1,576 | $384,414 | $75.46 |
| TEXAS | 4,147 | 1,516 | 1,240 | 452 | 2,907 | 1,064 | $299,711 | $72.27 |
| VERNON | 3,192 | 1,174 | 922 | 339 | 2,270 | 835 | $232,291 | $72.77 |
| WARREN | 2,402 | 913 | 517 | 202 | 1,885 | 711 | $191,182 | $79.59 |
| WASHINGTON | 5,488 | 2,134 | 1,533 | 601 | 3,955 | 1,533 | $424,377 | $77.33 |
| WAYNE | 3,366 | 1,319 | 1,011 | 399 | 2,355 | 920 | $247,881 | $73.64 |
| WEBSTER | 3,942 | 1,398 | 966 | 365 | 2,976 | 1,033 | $291,461 | $73.94 |
| WORTH | 242 | 99 | 52 | 22 | 190 | 77 | $15,375 | $63.53 |
| WRIGHT | 3,894 | 1,500 | 1,119 | 449 | 2,775 | 1,051 | $279,972 | $71.90 |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 97,121 | 45,529 | 43,752 | 16,309 | 53,369 | 29,220 | $9,002,511 | $92.69 |

**TABLE 27**
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY**
**DECEMBER 2003**

| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NW REGION | ANDREW | 419 | 1,074 | $79,502 | $189.74 | $74.02 |
| | ATCHISON | 260 | 620 | $46,787 | $179.95 | $75.46 |
| | BUCHANAN | 4,723 | 11,560 | $930,978 | $197.12 | $80.53 |
| | CALDWELL | 411 | 1,160 | $87,258 | $212.31 | $75.22 |
| | CARROLL | 491 | 1,297 | $96,798 | $197.14 | $74.63 |
| | CASS | 2,075 | 5,759 | $468,998 | $226.02 | $81.44 |
| | CHARITON | 274 | 714 | $48,041 | $175.33 | $67.28 |
| | CLINTON | 418 | 1,170 | $85,732 | $205.10 | $73.28 |
| | COOPER | 587 | 1,458 | $116,876 | $199.11 | $80.16 |
| | DAVIESS | 392 | 1,210 | $83,268 | $212.42 | $68.82 |
| | DE KALB | 372 | 987 | $68,526 | $184.21 | $69.43 |
| | GENTRY | 195 | 557 | $37,096 | $190.24 | $66.60 |
| | GRUNDY | 574 | 1,477 | $102,260 | $178.15 | $69.23 |
| | HARRISON | 410 | 1,044 | $75,323 | $183.71 | $72.15 |
| | HOLT | 171 | 467 | $31,719 | $185.49 | $67.92 |
| | JOHNSON | 1,460 | 3,718 | $295,339 | $202.29 | $79.43 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 1,308 | 3,366 | $261,089 | $199.61 | $77.57 |
| | LINN | 699 | 1,765 | $122,942 | $175.88 | $69.66 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 714 | 1,822 | $129,532 | $181.42 | $71.09 |
| | MERCER | 159 | 392 | $28,880 | $181.64 | $73.67 |
| | NODAWAY | 427 | 998 | $71,632 | $167.76 | $71.78 |
| | PETTIS | 2,105 | 5,645 | $424,718 | $201.77 | $75.24 |
| | PUTNAM | 237 | 585 | $43,494 | $183.52 | $74.35 |
| | RAY | 777 | 2,222 | $166,366 | $214.11 | $74.87 |
| | SALINE | 1,143 | 2,998 | $212,899 | $186.26 | $71.01 |
| | SULLIVAN | 429 | 1,013 | $79,737 | $185.87 | $78.71 |
| | WORTH | 99 | 242 | $15,375 | $155.30 | $63.53 |
| | NW TOTAL | 21,329 | 55,320 | $4,211,165 | $197.44 | $76.12 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1,135 | 2,691 | $200,448 | $176.61 | $74.49 |
| | AUDRAIN | 1,233 | 3,067 | $240,768 | $195.27 | $78.50 |
| | BOONE | 6,080 | 13,747 | $1,178,407 | $193.82 | $85.72 |
| | CALLAWAY | 1,490 | 3,952 | $314,292 | $210.93 | $79.53 |
| | CLARK | 347 | 953 | $68,654 | $197.85 | $72.04 |
| | COLE | 2,248 | 5,395 | $439,267 | $195.40 | $81.42 |
| | FRANKLIN | 2,795 | 7,712 | $615,763 | $220.31 | $79.84 |
| | GASCONADE | 517 | 1,319 | $96,593 | $186.83 | $73.23 |
| | HOWARD | 414 | 1,028 | $80,978 | $195.60 | $78.77 |
| | KNOX | 152 | 418 | $28,302 | $186.20 | $67.71 |
| | LEWIS | 404 | 1,041 | $75,370 | $186.56 | $72.40 |
| | LINCOLN | 1,709 | 4,912 | $403,764 | $236.26 | $82.20 |
| | MACON | 635 | 1,634 | $121,117 | $190.74 | $74.12 |
| | MARION | 1,587 | 4,114 | $314,136 | $197.94 | $76.36 |
| | MONROE | 334 | 905 | $63,526 | $190.20 | $70.19 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 537 | 1,416 | $110,129 | $205.08 | $77.77 |
| | OSAGE | 309 | 831 | $63,275 | $204.77 | $76.14 |
| | PIKE | 850 | 2,269 | $170,141 | $200.17 | $74.99 |
| | RALLS | 299 | 789 | $59,644 | $199.48 | $75.59 |
| | RANDOLPH | 1,604 | 3,980 | $302,199 | $188.40 | $75.93 |
| | SCHUYLER | 188 | 478 | $32,132 | $170.91 | $67.22 |
| | SCOTLAND | 159 | 371 | $24,645 | $155.00 | $66.43 |
| | SHELBY | 295 | 789 | $56,659 | $192.06 | $71.81 |
| | WARREN | 913 | 2,402 | $191,182 | $209.40 | $79.59 |
| | NE TOTAL | 26,234 | 66,213 | $5,251,391 | $200.17 | $79.31 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 719 | 1,928 | $140,941 | $196.02 | $73.10 |
| | BUTLER | 3,750 | 8,952 | $625,507 | $166.80 | $69.87 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 3,264 | 7,805 | $631,918 | $193.60 | $80.96 |
| | CARTER | 605 | 1,592 | $113,245 | $187.18 | $71.13 |
| | CRAWFORD | 1,455 | 3,941 | $294,371 | $202.32 | $74.69 |
| | DENT | 1,060 | 2,795 | $206,734 | $195.03 | $73.97 |
| | DUNKLIN | 4,339 | 10,560 | $761,886 | $175.59 | $72.15 |
| | HOWELL | 2,779 | 7,462 | $560,601 | $201.73 | $75.13 |

**TABLE 27**
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY**
**DECEMBER 2003**

| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SE REGION | IRON | 841 | 2,197 | $156,320 | $185.87 | $71.15 |
| | MADISON | 808 | 2,055 | $143,975 | $178.19 | $70.06 |
| | MARIES | 347 | 925 | $66,778 | $192.44 | $72.19 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 1,963 | 4,274 | $329,948 | $168.08 | $77.20 |
| | NEW MADRID | 2,274 | 5,367 | $388,987 | $171.06 | $72.48 |
| | OREGON | 874 | 2,316 | $161,087 | $184.31 | $69.55 |
| | PEMISCOT | 2,962 | 7,442 | $543,092 | $183.35 | $72.98 |
| | PERRY | 725 | 1,845 | $139,386 | $192.26 | $75.55 |
| | PHELPS | 1,888 | 5,146 | $382,748 | $202.73 | $74.38 |
| | PULASKI | 1,596 | 4,230 | $310,720 | $194.69 | $73.46 |
| | REYNOLDS | 592 | 1,496 | $109,275 | $184.59 | $73.04 |
| | RIPLEY | 1,555 | 3,741 | $267,286 | $171.89 | $71.45 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 3,810 | 9,386 | $704,023 | $184.78 | $75.01 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 612 | 1,643 | $123,210 | $201.32 | $74.99 |
| | SCOTT | 3,431 | 8,341 | $615,784 | $179.48 | $73.83 |
| | SHANNON | 794 | 2,151 | $151,904 | $191.31 | $70.62 |
| | STODDARD | 1,998 | 4,738 | $332,532 | $166.43 | $70.18 |
| | TEXAS | 1,516 | 4,147 | $299,711 | $197.70 | $72.27 |
| | WASHINGTON | 2,134 | 5,488 | $424,377 | $198.86 | $77.33 |
| | WAYNE | 1,319 | 3,366 | $247,881 | $187.93 | $73.64 |
| | SE TOTAL | 50,010 | 125,329 | $9,234,226 | $184.65 | $73.68 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 1,858 | 5,240 | $398,356 | $214.40 | $76.02 |
| | BARTON | 714 | 1,932 | $146,247 | $204.83 | $75.70 |
| | BATES | 710 | 2,047 | $144,461 | $203.47 | $70.57 |
| | BENTON | 1,170 | 2,924 | $227,352 | $194.32 | $77.75 |
| | CAMDEN | 1,507 | 3,938 | $306,705 | $203.52 | $77.88 |
| | CEDAR | 953 | 2,365 | $177,078 | $185.81 | $74.87 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 1,922 | 5,336 | $418,901 | $217.95 | $78.50 |
| | DADE | 370 | 1,101 | $77,125 | $208.45 | $70.05 |
| | DALLAS | 941 | 2,560 | $193,389 | $205.51 | $75.54 |
| | DOUGLAS | 1,035 | 2,689 | $202,075 | $195.24 | $75.15 |
| | GREENE | 11,569 | 27,676 | $2,265,668 | $195.84 | $81.86 |
| | HENRY | 1,366 | 3,385 | $256,533 | $187.80 | $75.79 |
| | HICKORY | 544 | 1,332 | $98,197 | $180.51 | $73.72 |
| | JASPER | 6,574 | 16,715 | $1,313,076 | $199.74 | $78.56 |
| | LACLEDE | 1,972 | 5,660 | $419,991 | $212.98 | $74.20 |
| | LAWRENCE | 1,857 | 5,004 | $379,372 | $204.29 | $75.81 |
| | MCDONALD | 1,387 | 4,219 | $310,270 | $223.70 | $73.54 |
| | MILLER | 1,309 | 3,566 | $267,683 | $204.49 | $75.07 |
| | MONITEAU | 441 | 1,193 | $86,215 | $195.50 | $72.27 |
| | MORGAN | 995 | 2,827 | $202,240 | $203.26 | $71.54 |
| | NEWTON | 2,068 | 5,814 | $425,674 | $205.84 | $73.22 |
| | OZARK | 732 | 1,820 | $134,708 | $184.03 | $74.02 |
| | POLK | 1,517 | 4,269 | $328,083 | $216.27 | $76.85 |
| | ST CLAIR | 677 | 1,683 | $124,883 | $184.47 | $74.20 |
| | STONE | 1,441 | 3,885 | $315,313 | $218.82 | $81.16 |
| | TANEY | 1,898 | 5,094 | $384,414 | $202.54 | $75.46 |
| | VERNON | 1,174 | 3,192 | $232,291 | $197.86 | $72.77 |
| | WEBSTER | 1,398 | 3,942 | $291,461 | $208.48 | $73.94 |
| | WRIGHT | 1,500 | 3,894 | $279,972 | $186.65 | $71.90 |
| | SW TOTAL | 51,599 | 135,302 | $10,407,732 | $201.70 | $76.92 |
| KC REGION | CLAY | 4,211 | 10,958 | $905,112 | $214.94 | $82.60 |
| | JACKSON | 34,329 | 83,879 | $7,252,209 | $211.26 | $86.46 |
| | PLATTE | 1,102 | 2,890 | $241,899 | $219.51 | $83.70 |
| | KC TOTAL | 39,642 | 97,727 | $8,399,220 | $211.88 | $85.95 |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON | 5,954 | 15,597 | $1,297,789 | $217.97 | $83.21 |
| | ST CHARLES | 4,796 | 12,339 | $1,082,367 | $225.68 | $87.72 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 29,806 | 72,341 | $6,289,972 | $211.03 | $86.95 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 45,529 | 97,121 | $9,002,511 | $197.73 | $92.69 |
| | STL TOTAL | 86,085 | 197,398 | $17,672,639 | $205.29 | $89.53 |
| STATEWIDE | | 274,899 | 677,289 | $55,176,373 | $200.72 | $81.47 |